



# WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY



Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



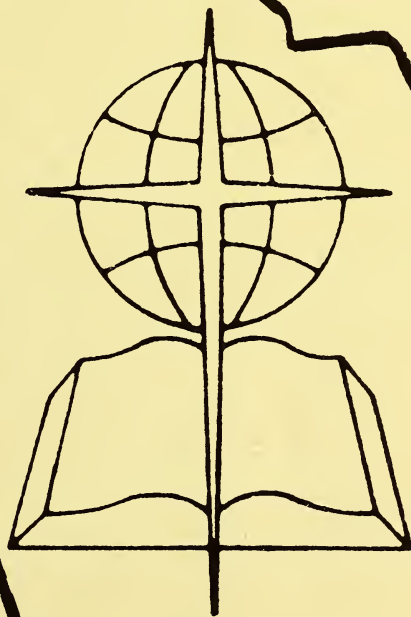
1981-1985

**NOT TO BE CIRCULATED**





# **Tuckaseegee Baptist Association**



**1981  
Minutes**

**Sylva**

**North Carolina**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

1981

# **TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Held with  
**OCHRE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 13, 1981  
**HYATTS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 14, 1981



**THE ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION**  
To Be Held With The  
**EAST FORK BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 12, 1982  
**JARRETT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 13, 1982



Ray McCall  
John Enloe  
Annie Hoyle

Moderator  
Vice Moderator  
Clerk  
Director of Missions

8K  
6349  
A4  
N6  
T92  
1981-1985

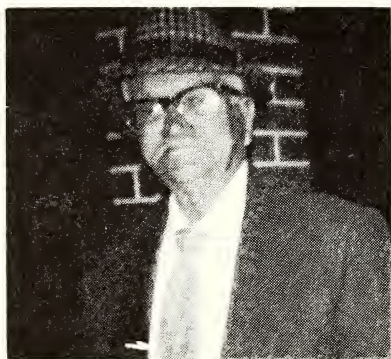
Published 1981 by  
the Edmonds Printing Company  
Lawrenceville, Virginia

## Dedication

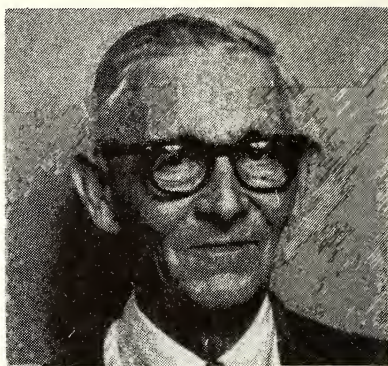
The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association dedicates with pride the associational minutes of 1981 to five great men who have contributed much to its history and welfare. The five "Giants": the Reverend Joe Bishop, the Reverend Bill Ed Haskett, the Reverend Sterling Melton, the Reverend Joe Messer and the Reverend Robert Parris, have a lifelong interest in the people of this great association as is evidenced by their devotion and loyalty to the cause of ministering to its people. These men of simple pleasures have been and are dedicated to their calling and have the courage and wisdom to seek the truth and live by what they believe. They have served as the shepherds of a number of flocks. Their lives have extended over part of two centuries, but in spite of the years these devout men still have a deep interest in their fellowman's spiritual well-being. The Baptist membership of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association appreciate their worth and the fruitful works they have produced.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

## **Five Great Men Who Served The Lord As Preachers in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association**



**THE REV. JOE BISHOP**  
1897 -  
Ordained 1926 at East Sylva.  
Served several churches in the  
association.



**THE REV. ROBERT PARRIS**  
1903 -  
Ordained in 1930 and served several  
churches in the association.



**THE REV. BILL JOE HASKETT**  
1896 -  
Ordained 1936.  
Served Mount Pleasant Church for  
16 years and several other churches  
in the association.



**THE REV. STERLING MELTON**  
1900 -  
Ordained by Sols Creek Church.  
Has served Sols Creek, Black  
Mountain, Katherns Chapel, Moses  
Creek and Johns Creek.

**THE REV. JOE MESSER**  
(Picture not available)  
1895 -  
Ordained 1950 at Rock Dale and  
served several churches in association.

# Table of Contents

Annuity Board .....	7
Association Directory .....	3
Association Growth .....	13
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	10
Calendar of Events .....	1
Christian Action League .....	11
Church Training .....	13
Church Directory .....	34
Committee on Committees .....	4
Committee on Reports .....	3
Continuing Education .....	14
Constitution .....	22
Executive Board Representatives .....	32
Financial Statements .....	19
Historian's Report .....	15
Historical Table .....	31
Memorials .....	28
Messengers .....	29
Ministers Licensed .....	33 and 34
Ministers Ordained .....	33
Missions Report .....	15
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ....	8
North Carolina Baptist Homes .....	9
North Carolina Baptist Hospital .....	9
Ordination Report .....	16
Order of Business .....	5
Proceedings .....	5
Proposed Budget .....	17
Statistical Tables .....	begin on page 45
Stewardship .....	16
Time, Place & Preacher .....	13
Truett Camp .....	14
Vacation Bible School .....	17





# 1981 - 1982 Calendar of Events

## SEPTEMBER

- 6-12 Brotherhood Leadership Week
- 11 W.M.U. Associational Leader Training
- 14-15 Preachers Camp Meeting, Truett Camp
- 16-19 National Conference for Baptist Associations, Ridgecrest
- 18-19 Statewide Deacons Retreat, Caswell
- 22 Preparation Week Workshop: "People Search"

## OCTOBER

- 2- 3 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
- 4 W.M.U. Association Council Meeting, 3:00 p.m.
- 4-11 Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions Offering
- 5 Church Leadership/Denomination Dialogue, Scotts Creek, 10:00 a.m.
- 5 Association Council, 7:00 p.m., Executive Committee, 7:30 p.m.,  
Scotts Creek
- 11 World Hunger Day
- 18 Cooperative Program Emphasis
- 23 Deacon/Pastor Fellowship
- 31-Nov. 1 North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention

## NOVEMBER

- 1--7 Royal Ambassador Week
- 2- 5 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
- 13-14 Deacon/Pastor Conference, Asheville Area
- 15-18 Foreign Mission Study
- 23 "M" Night
- 29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

## DECEMBER

- 27 Student Day at Christmas

## JANUARY

### *MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH*

- 3 W.M.U. Association Council Meeting, 3:00 p.m.
- 4 Association Council, 7:00 p.m., Executive Committee, 7:30 p.m.,  
Scotts Creek
- 4- 8 January Bible Study
- 12 Sunday School Preparation Week Follow-Up
- 22 Deacon/Pastor Fellowship
- 24 Baptist Men's Day

## FEBRUARY

- 8- 9 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 14-20 W.M.U. Focus Week
- 15-16 Mountain Pastors' Workshop, Ridgecrest
- 21-24 Home Mission Study

## MARCH

- 7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 9 Sunday School Gear-up Conference
- 11-12 V.B.S. Clinic (West)
- 14 Home Missions Day
- 14-21 Youth Week
- 19-20 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Greensboro
- 29-30 Rural/Urban Fringe Conference, Asheville

## ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes.....	Mary Queen
Baptist Homes for Aging .....	Hardin Nicholson
Senior Adult Representative.....	Edith Israel
Christian Education Representative.....	Johnny Enloe
Stewardship .....	John Bunn
Annuity .....	David Blackney
Baptist Literature Representative.....	Mrs. J.D. Wyatt

## Committee on Committees

The committee on committees has selected the following to serve for the 1981-1982 year:

**CONSTITUTION:** J.D. Wyatt, chairman; Roy Houston; John Hyatt.

**CONTINUING EDUCATION:** John Reid, chairman; Dennis Burrell; John Bunn.

**CREDENTIALS:** Eddie Stillwell, chairman; Abe Brocks; Lee Ensley; Joe Wilky; Laggy Nations.

**EVANGELISM:** Earl Holden, chairman; Trenton Connelly; Dillard Moore; Eddie Stillwell.

**FINANCE:** Mike Moore, chairman; Lewis Keener; Wade Mills; John Hyatt; Roy Buchanan; Harry Vance.

**MEMORIALS:** Annie Hoyle, chairman; Hilda Hoyle; Margie Messer.

**MISSIONS:** Kathleen Buchanan, 2 years; Carolyn Lewis, 3 years; David Blackney, 3 years; John Enloe, 1 year.

**NOMINATIONS:** Robert Blanton, chairman; Wesley Hooper; Roy Melton; Lewis Keener; Alice Cabe.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS:** Glen Blanton, chairman; Lincoln Shuler; Ben Cabe.

**ORDINATION:** J.D. Wyatt, chairman; Edwin Bryson; Pat Correll; Evert Wilson; George Tuthill.

**SPECIAL MINISTRIES:** Mrs. John Enloe, chairman; Mrs. John Chapman; Ms. Gail Hensley; Wanda Mills; Ruth Bradley.

**TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER:** Harry Moses, chairman; J.E. Carner; Tom Maddeb.

**TRUETT CAMP:** Mildred Cowan, 2 years; Joe Hamilton, 3 years.



# Order of Business

**THEME: "Let the Church Reach Out."**

**Ochre Hill Baptist Church**

**Thursday, August 13, 1981**

5:30 p.m.	Supper	
6:30	Convening of Association . . . . .	Moderator, Ray McCall
6:35	Worship and Hymn . . . . .	Harry Vance
6:50	Adoption of Book of Reports . . . . .	Pat Correll
6:45	Organization of Meeting . . . . .	Ray McCall
7:00	Recognition of New Pastors . . . . .	Ray McCall
7:10	Hymn . . . . .	Harry Vance
7:15	State Convention Representative . . . . .	Tom Lolley
7:35	Organizational Reports	
7:35	W.M.U. . . . .	Mary Bennett
7:40	Church Training . . . . .	Nelda Reid
7:45	Deacon Organization . . . . .	Lincoln Shuller
7:50	Sunday School . . . . .	Roy Burnette
7:55	Vacation Bible School . . . . .	Linda Turrentine
8:00	Finance Report . . . . .	Mike Moore
8:10	Nominating Committee . . . . .	Robert Blanton
8:20	Miscellaneous Business	
8:30	Hymn . . . . .	Harry Vance
	Message . . . . .	Rev. Pat Correll
	Adjournment	

**Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church**

**Friday, August 14, 1981**

9:15 a.m.	Call to Order . . . . .	Moderator, Ray McCall
	Worship . . . . .	Host Church
	Hymn . . . . .	Harry Vance
9:30	Committee Reports	
9:35	Ordination . . . . .	J.D. Wyatt
9:40	Time, Place and Preacher . . . . .	Harry Moses
9:45	Christian Action League . . . . .	Coy Privette
10:00	Home for Aging . . . . .	Hugh Starnes
10:15	<i>Biblical Recorder</i> . . . . .	Marsh Grant
10:30	Truett Camp . . . . .	Kenneth Crawford
10:45	Digest of Letters . . . . .	Annie Hoyle
10:50	Baptist Hospital . . . . .	Calvin Knight
11:45	Message . . . . .	Rev. David Blackney
12:05	Memorial Service	
	Adjournment	
	Benediction	

## Proceedings

**Thursday, August 12, 1981 ☺☺☺ Ochre Hill Baptist Church**

The one hundred fifty-second annual session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association began its annual session with a dinner at the Ochre Hill Baptist Church. Approximately 250 messengers and visitors enjoyed the fellowship and the delicious food served at 5:30 p.m. by the ladies of the church.

The Rev. Ray McCall, moderator, called the meeting into session at 6:30 p.m. Following the congregational singing of "We are Marching to Zion" directed by the Rev. Harry Vance, accompanied by Mrs. Sherri Enloe at the piano and Mrs. Fisher at the organ, the messengers were called into a business session. The following business was transacted:

1. The Book of Reports, prepared by Annie Hoyle, clerk, were adopted and approved with some adjustment to the order of business for the Friday morning session.

2. Pastors new in the association since the last annual session in August, 1981, were recognized.

3. The Rev. Tom Lolley, area missionary, was introduced by the moderator. The Rev. Lolley gave the state missions report in which he stated that under the new plan, all agencies received more funds than when collections for each agency was made separately.

The Tuckasegee Baptist Association has been paired with the West Virginia to assist with mission work in that state. He reminded the messengers of the importance of prayer support as well as financial support for our missionaries and workers. He emphasized the importance of "People Search" and encouraged the people to push the Cooperative Program giving an order that the goals set for 8.5 million by '85 might be reached. He expressed thanks for contributions given over the passed year but stressed that this was not enough to reach the set goal.

4. Organizational reports were given as recorded. These reports appear in these minutes except where a notation to the opposite is made.

a. CHURCH TRAINING: Report made by John Reid in absence of the chairperson, Nelda Reid.

b. SUNDAY SCHOOL: Roy Burnette

c. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: Linda Turrentine

d. FINANCIAL: Mike Moore. A motion that the proposed budget for 1982 be adopted was passed.

A motion made by John Reid that the salary of the interim secretary be paid from the money allotted for the director of missions. Motion passed.

Harry Vance reported that 37 of the 48 churches in this association had paid into the associational mission fund this year. He also explained that the associational year for the finances extends from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the following year.

In compliance with the bylaws of the associational constitution the books of the treasurer had been audited twice and had been found in good condition both times.

e. NOMINATION COMMITTEE: Robert Blanton. This report was adopted as presented with the addition of the Rev. Ray McCall's name being inserted as moderator for the next year.

f. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Wesley Hooper. The report was adopted with the correction of one error; namely, the changing of Cabe's name to Coker as the assistant to church training.

5. Miscellaneous

a. The Rev. Jack Hinson made a report and an appeal for membership and interest in the work of the Family Life Council in Jackson County.

b. Annie Hoyle, clerk, presented the list of retired pastors that had been recommended as those persons for whom the 1981 minutes were to be dedicated. The list was adopted with the request that the Rev. Sterling Melton's name be added. The motion was passed.

6. A motion was made, seconded and passed that the collection received at this meeting be turned over to the building fund of the association.

The message of the evening was brought by the Rev. Pat Correll, pastor of the Ochre Hill Church.

The Rev. Harry Vance rendered a solo.



## August 13, 1981 Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church

The second session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association convened on Friday, August 13, 1981 at the Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church. The Moderator Ray McCall presided. The following reports were heard and acted on:

1. **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:** Mary Bennett. A written report was not submitted.
2. **THE ORDINATION REPORT:** J.D. Wyatt
3. **THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:** Harry Moses
4. **THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE:** Coy Privette. This report is to be sent to the clerk for inclusion in the minutes.
5. **BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT:** Marsh Grant
6. **HOMES FOR THE AGING:** Hugh Starnes
7. **BAPTIST HOSPITAL:** Calvin Knight. In addition to the information provided in the report he spoke of holistic and wholistic medicine and pointed up how both kinds were needed and the Baptist Hospital provided both for it deals with the whole person and his needs in all areas.
8. **THE DIGEST OF LETTERS:** Annie Hoyle, clerk.
9. **RESOLUTIONS:** No report was presented.
10. **CHILDREN'S HOMES:** Report given by one of the social workers.
11. The Rev. John Reid introduced Sue Fitzgerald who spoke on the materials and services from the Center for Christian Education Ministries on Mars Hill College. She gave material to all those interested.
12. The message of the morning was brought by the Rev. David Blackney, pastor of the Shoal Creek Baptist Church. His sermon topic was "Gazing and Going," Acts 1:6.
13. Harry Vance sang a solo.
14. The memorial service for the 77 members who were deceased during the year was based on "The Seasons of Life."
15. The one hundred fifty-second session ended with a challenge from the Moderator Ray McCall urging the association to carry on without a director until such time that one could be secured.
16. A delicious luncheon was served by the ladies of the Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church to 78 messengers and visitors.

## 1981 Annuity Board Report

### "Unprecedented Growth and Startling Change!"

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of \$21,059,479.00.
3. Insurance benefits through the board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to \$15,955,965.00.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled \$806,518,757.00.
5. Premium income totaled \$67,938,590.00 including contributions and relief receipts. A total of \$47,121,138.00 was designated for the Fixed Fund, \$3,620,501.00 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and \$11,063,513.00 went into Plan A.
6. At the close of 1980, the board counted 20,527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A; 47,701 in the Fixed Fund; 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

# Department of Retirement Planning

## Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981, 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1981, we had processed the following:

70 Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications

21 applications for age retirement benefits

442 upgrades

One of the most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, *Planning The Rest of Your Life*. This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

### ASSOCIATION

In the Tuckaseegee Association 17 churches and 19 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number three are still participating on the minimum of \$33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 percent of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,

Sam O'Neal, Director,

Department of Retirement Planning

## The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

During the past year, 23 new trust funds valued at \$385,016.00 were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust assets by \$453,877.00.

- Foreign missions trust funds increased by approximately \$26,000.00.
- Home missions trusts increased by \$8,000.00.
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina trusts increased by \$19,000.00.
- Southeastern Seminary by \$12,250.00.
- Fruitland Bible Institute by \$33,000.00.
- North Carolina Baptist Homes by \$1,500.00.
- Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship and mission funds by \$5,000.00.
- Cooperative Program by \$7,000.00.
- Statewide student loan fund by \$115,000.00.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis. Individual trust accounts are established with only the income being distributed in the name of the deceased family member. Generally the mission cause named to receive the income was loved and supported during the lifetime of the family member.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

James R. Maynard, Chairman of Board

P.O. Box 26508

Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

## North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

As we look back over the past 30 years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one home in 1951 to a total of six homes, apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used North Carolina Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six homes, nursing care unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current nursing care unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels — the Co-operative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

Through the 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than \$550,000.00 (18 percent of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the homes.

The general board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a special study committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with North Carolina Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,  
W.A. Poole, Executive Director

## 1981 Baptist Hospital Report

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than \$3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new catheterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and

readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes, making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which used cameras to record a patient's symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short term mission assignments during the past year, many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situation, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed \$457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program and \$353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,  
Calvin S. Knight, Church and Community Relations Director

## The 1981 *Biblical Recorder* Report

Again this past year, the *Biblical Recorder* has reminded us all of the values of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the *Recorder* seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The *Recorder* is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The *Recorder* also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

When people know the truth — and truth must be spoken in love — we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The *Recorder* is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the *Recorder*, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Marsh Grant, *Biblical Recorder* Editor



## 1981 Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

We are praising the Lord for some victories that He has shared with us this year, as well as other developments in total perspective of our work.

I. On January 1, 1981, Coy C. Privette began as our executive director upon the retirement of D.P. McFarland who had served for 20 years in this capacity.

II. It has been a privilege to assist in four campaigns already this year:

1. Lumberton defeated an A.B.C. liquor referendum;
2. Blowing Rock defeated a liquor-by-the-drink referendum; \*
3. Marion defeated a beer referendum; and
4. Old Fort also defeated a beer referendum.

III. The league was involved in its most extensive legislative program in its entire history. There were some victories; and some defeats; and some delays. A brief review of these follows:

1. Senate Bill 128 and House Bill 230: Drug Paraphernalia Act - To prohibit the manufacture, delivery, sale, possession and use of drug paraphernalia. Result: Enacted into law.
2. Senate Bill 324: An Act to Decriminalize Marijuana up to Four Ounces (160-240 joints) five trustees appeared before the Senate committee opposing the measure. Sent to a subcommittee that recommended a study committee to re-examine marijuana laws. Result: Senate Appropriation Committee refused to fund the study committee.
3. Senate Bill 463: An Act to Grant Limited Driving Privileges to Those Refusing the Breathalyzer. League president appeared before the Senate panel opposing the measure that would basically destroy our implied consent law. Result: Bill was never reported out of committee.
4. Senate Bill 295: An Act to Repeal Adversary Hearing in Obscenity Law. The measure overwhelmingly passed the Senate, but ran into trouble in the House Judiciary Committee I. Result: Established a legislative research committee to study obscenity laws.
5. Senate Bill 451: An Act Requiring Parental Notification Prior to Performing Abortion on Minor. Cleared Senate Judiciary Committee but ran into trouble on the Senate floor. After 12 amendments, it was finally approved and sent to the House where it went to a hostile committee. A House subcommittee gave the proposal an unfavorable report. Result: House Judiciary Committee III adopted its subcommittee's recommendation for an unfavorable report.
6. Senate Bill 589: An Act to Prohibit Open Beer or Wine Containers in Motor Vehicles. The measure passed the Senate with a strong vote, but it was stalled in the House A.B.C. Committee. Result: Will be before the House in mini-session, June, 1982.
7. Senate Bill 191: An Act to Allow Counties and Municipalities to Prohibit or Regulate the Public Possession and Consumption of Beer and Wine. Even though a Senate A.B.C. Subcommittee gave the measure an unfavorable report, it was overturned by the entire committee and sent to the Senate floor and passed with no opposition. Result: It is in the House A.B.C. Committee and will be considered in the June 1982, mini-session.
8. Senate Bill 320 and House Bill 247: An Act to Amend the Constitution to Reserve to the People the Right of Initiative and Referendum. Cleared the Senate Committee on Constitutional Amendments. Result: Failed by one vote to obtain the necessary three-fifths margin.
9. House Bill 963: An Act to Raise the Drinking Age of Beer and Wine from 18 to 20. Measure was changed to a resolution asking for a study commission. Result: Appropriation committee refused to fund the study committee. Measure killed.

10. Senate Bill 664: An Act to Establish a Statewide Referendum to Raise Beer and Wine Drinking Age from 18 to 21. Gained an unanimous vote in the Senate Committee on Election Laws. Ran into trouble on the Senate floor due to a projected loss of \$4 million on revenue due to reduction on sales enacted, Result: Sent to Senate Finance Committee and died in committee.
11. Senate Bill 59: An Act to Increase Taxes on Alcoholic Beverages. This measure was intended to provide revenues for the highway fund in lieu of a gas tax.  
A committee substitute was presented to provide for a lesser tax increase to generate revenue for the general fund to replace funds transferred to the highway fund. Result: Bill is stalled in the Senate Finance Committee and will be considered in the fall budget session.
12. House Bill 513: An Act for a Statewide Referendum on Beverage Deposit Legislation (the Bottle Bill). Ran into tremendous opposition from beer beverage industry along with the manufacturers of bottles and cans, convenient and supermarket operators. Result: Killed in House Small Business Committee.
13. House Bill 9: An Act to Rewrite A.B.C. Laws. This was the report of a legislative study commission that rewrote the A.B.C. laws. Result: Removed a provision that would have allowed liquor billboard advertising and provision that would have removed the 50-foot restriction of an outlet to a church or school.
14. Senate Bill 591: An Act to Prohibit Liquor Sales in Satellite Annexed Areas. This measure was directed to prohibit establishments in dry areas from being annexed to a wet area in order to sell alcoholic beverages. Result: Died in Senate A.B.C. Subcommittee.
15. House Bill 1239: An Act to Provide for Forfeiture of Motor Vehicles Used in Commission of the Offenses of Driving Under the Influence and Wreckless Driving While Intoxicated. This measure would allow the courts to confiscate a motor vehicle and be sold at public auction if driver had been convicted of D.U.I. and driving with a revoked license. Result: Postponed indefinitely by House Judiciary Committee.
16. Senate Bill 29: Appropriation Bill (Budget). An amendment to remove funding of medically unnecessary abortions. Result: Amendment defeated and \$2 million was approved for abortion funding.

IV. The league is now involved in Project 1000, an effort to enlist 1,000 churches or individuals that will become a prayer partner and to make financial contributions in the league's ministry. The league's extensive legislative program has placed a heavy demand on its financial resources, and this is why you are needed to become a part of Project 1000.

The league seeks to help us to be that salt and light that our Lord has commissioned us to be so that we might preserve the moral and spiritual principles upon which our nation was established.

Edmund Burke put it so well years ago: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

Respectfully submitted,  
Thomas M. Freeman, President  
Christian Action League of  
North Carolina, Inc.

## Associational Growth 1981

"Five associations reported 1980 growth in the measuring areas of membership, members' giving, Cooperative Program, Sunday school, baptism, W.M.U., brotherhood, church training, and music. These are Cabarrus, Polk, Raleigh, Tuckasegee, and Wilmington. Two mountain associations led the way in membership increases: Cheoah, 15 percent and Truett 17 percent. Twenty-four associations reported their churches increased Cooperative Program giving by more than 15 percent: Anson, 26 percent; Avery, 15 percent; Chowan, 16 percent; Dock, 51 percent; Eastern, 23 percent; Rocky Face, 15 percent; Sandy Creek, 16 percent; South Roanoke, 15 percent; South Yadkin, 17 percent; Stone Mountain, 32 percent; Stony Fork, 31 percent; Montgomery, 19 percent; Pilot Mountain, 15 percent; Surry, 27 percent; Transylvania, 21 percent; Truett, 27 percent; and Yancey, 57 percent. Two associations reported strong Sunday school growth: Alleghany, 16 percent and Tuckasegee, 14 percent. Twenty-six associations listed brotherhood enrollment gains of 39 percent or more.

"W.M.U. Start" teams are at work to lead Baptist Women; Sunday school ASSIST teams are being trained for Sunday school growth; a church training "new units" program is underway; and the stewardship program offers guides for enlisting membership growth in giving.

"Some among us insist that our methods no longer work. Here again we need a willing self-examination. Is it that our methods will no longer work, or is it that we are unwilling to work the methods?

"Can we again be the willing church — willing to use good methods? Will we be the willing church in such vital areas as our witnessing for Christ, facing dangerous issues, and responding to great opportunities?"

from In Search of the Willing Church  
Cecil A. Ray

## Time, Place and Preacher Report

Thursday, August 12, 1982

Place:

Preacher:

Alternate Preacher:

5:30 p.m.

East Fork Baptist Church

Trenton Connelly

Roy Burnette

Friday, August 13, 1982

Place:

Preacher:

Alternate Preacher

9:30 a.m.

Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church

George C. Tuthill

Joe Smith

Respectfully submitted,  
Harry Moses, Chairman  
J.E. Carnes, Tom Madden

## 1980-81 Annual Church Training Report

The theme for church training this year was "Equipping for Personal Growth" and the major highlight of the year was "M" Night where this theme was developed. The "M" Night service was held at Scotts Creek Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. on November 24, 1980 with 301 people present representing 17 churches across the association. The Scotts Creek choir led the congregation in worship through song and provided special music selections and a skit. The Rev. David Blackney, pastor of Shoal Creek, delivered the message for the evening. He spoke of the tools God gives

us, through the Holy Spirit, to enable us to grow: the Word, prayer, and fellowship and witnessing. The attendance banner was awarded to Long Branch Baptist Church with 83 members present. The enthusiasm shown at "M" Night is proof that many people in our association agree that church training is important.

Respectfully submitted,  
Nelda Reid  
Associational Church Training Director

## Continuing Education

The response to the opportunities offered through seminary extension study has declined this past year. Two classes for pastors failed to materialize for lack of attendance. Other classes for lay persons failed to achieve the desired goals. A minimum number enrolled to support the class. The one exception to this report is in the cashiers area. The Rev. Kenneth Fugate and the Rev. Trenton Connelly have enjoyed strong classes.

A pastors' workshop was scheduled last fall. A two-night session led by local pastors was designed to help pastors enhance preaching and leadership skills. Attendance was very poor the first night and the session was cancelled the second night.

The immediate future of the seminary extension program is in jeopardy in the association. There is a fundamental lack of commitment to the discipline and to the time demands required for this type of study.

Efforts will continue to offer seminary extension where and when it is received by the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Reid, Chairman  
Seminary Extension

## Truett Camp Report 1981

This report is for the eight years we have been with Truett Camp.

1973 Total attendance	350
Total saved	22
1974 Total attendance	320
1975 Total attendance	400
1976 Total attendance	386
Total saved	22
1977 Total attendance	700
Total saved	84
1978 Total attendance	700
Total saved	
1979 Total attendance	944
Total saved	47
1980 Total attendance	1,058
Total saved	39
1981 to July 15	
Total attendance	339

We say thanks to all the wonderful people who have worked with us to make Truett Camp a great success.

Thank you,  
George K. Crawford



## Historian's Report

Many events that make church history and collectively associational history, are lost to posterity because they are never recorded. Although the event at the time many seem somewhat unimportant it may really be the beginning of something that will ultimately become a major item of importance. The historical events reported in the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association this year might be classified under five general headings, namely: ordinations, missions, building improvements, organizational concerns and administration.

Four churches reported the ordination of "men of God." Balsam ordained three but did not give their names; Laurel Branch ordained Randolph Ray; New Hope and Old Savannah ordained a deacon each; Cashiers ordained James N. Madden for the ministry; while Scotts Creek ordained Roy Burnette, and Keith Dean was ordained by Wilkesdale.

Those churches licensing ministers were: Old Savannah, Kenneth Postell; Scotts Creek, Phillip Deitz, and Roy Burnette (later ordained); Wilmont, Lanny Nations and Johnny Ray Davis.

The only mission activity reported was by the Cashiers Church which built a church in Estancia, Brazil.

Improvement of the church facilities and grounds were made at Cullowhee where new carpeting was placed in the main hallway, the pastor's study and the library. The walls were refinished and painted in two Sunday school rooms, the pastor's study, the library and main floor hallway. Two planters were constructed and planted on the exterior. New Hope added carpet and new seats to the church. Unity enlarged its parking lot and erected a new sign. Zion Hill added two new Sunday school rooms.

The Cullowhee pastor, J.S. Hinton, motivated the committee system into action and involved these committees actively in church work and program planning.

New Hope placed their pastor on a full-time basis.

The following churches reported changes in pastors during the year: Buff Creek lost Delwin Richey; Dan Ward left Little Savannah and was replaced by Roy Burnette; Lovedale replaced J.C. Robinson with Joe Cocker; Lumberton lost John Banther but secured the leadership of Melvin Snyder; Mike Farner left Moses Creek; Rockdale lost Dillard Moore but filled the vacancy with Mike Farmer; Jerry Laughter moved from Scotts Creek and was succeeded by Johnny Enloe.

These happenings, events and ministries show evidence of growth and improvements in the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

Respectively submitted,  
Annie Hoyle, Historian

## Missions Report

We are truly grateful for the way God has blessed us in mission work this year. Mission work has been carried on in our local campgrounds, at our lakes and at Hawthorn Heights.

We know that God will greatly bless the men and women from the Jackson County churches who went to West Virginia to build a sanctuary for the Wayside Baptist Chapel. Several churches worked to raise monies to buy a motorcycle for the team of Gail Cross to take to a pastor in Honduras. Many of the women who worked on this project were from our W.M.U.'s.

With answered prayer, we have been able to see our associational office building get under way. Since all things are possible with God, we ask each of you to pray with us that God will send us the man we need for our new director of missions.

Respectfully submitted,  
The Missions Committee

## Ordination Committee

The ordination committee met three times during the year at the request of the following churches:

On August 22, 1980 by request of Laurel Branch Baptist Church to examine Randolph Ray.

On January 13, 1981 by request of Balsam Baptist Church to examine Carroll Ensley, Tony McCall, and Billy Styles.

On March 2, 1981 by request of Scotts Creek Baptist Church to examine Roy Burnette.

These candidates for the gospel ministry were questioned as to their Christian experience, their call to the ministry, and their doctrinal beliefs.

After hearing from these brethren, and being satisfied as to their testimony, the committee was unanimous in recommending that their respective churches proceed with plans for their ordination.

Respectfully submitted,  
J.D. Wyatt, Chairman; Dan Ward,  
Delwin Richey, Pat Correll,  
Everett Wilson

## Stewardship

In the area of stewardship our last reporting year shows that of our 48 churches, eight have a goal of at least 10 percent to the Cooperative Program (CP); four reported a goal of three percent to associational missions, seven of our churches promote a giving emphasis, while 14 adopt budgets. The churches gave \$47,688.00 to the CP or 5.25 percent of our total receipts of \$907,832.00. This reflects the giving of 27 churches. Thirty-eight churches gave \$97,236.00 to other S.B.C. mission causes, just under 16 percent of the total receipts. This made a grand total of mission giving of \$144,924.00 or about 16 percent of the total receipts.

The annual pastor's stewardship banquet with Talmage Williams of the S.B.C. was very helpful, unfortunately only about 10 of our pastors availed themselves of this training.

In the coming year we have great challenges facing us, increased missions giving and actions at home, possibly in West Virginia, and the world, while at the same time building an associational building. All this in economically doubtful times. We are accountable as individual stewards before the Lord. As churches we are accountable before the Lord of the the Candlesticks, for the stewardship of our resources. Are we burying our talents or using them? As church leaders we need to be aware of the example of stewardship our churches are setting for our people. When we as churches only support special objects, without the sustaining tithe of our receipts to the Cooperative Program, we leave the impression to our people that the tithe is optional. We need to realize that there would not be any special offerings without the sustaining gifts of the CP to these ministries. If our churches fail to support missions while in building programs (on the local field or associational) we communicate to our church members that are buying homes that the support of their local church is not required. We have the resources and the people here in Tuckaseigee Association to fulfill our obligation to God in winning our world to Christ. We must let loose of them and give ourselves to God. If we get our hearts right, in this matter of stewardship, first in the local church, then our stewardship on associational, state, and S.B.C. levels will follow. James said, "Our faith is evidenced and demonstrated in our works." If we call ourselves Southern Baptists, let's evidence it in our cooperative

giving through the Cooperative Program and our special offerings. The stakes are high, the cost is great, but the lost are lost for eternity. Let us not grow weary in well-doing.

Respectfully submitted,  
David M. Blackney

## Vacation Bible School 1981

All members of the 1981 associational V.B.S. team were able to attend the state training session in March at West Asheville Baptist Church. Those composing the team were: Ginger Albright, middle preschool; Louella Brown, older preschool; Annie Hoyle, younger children; Sandra James, middle children; Carolyn Kilby, older children; Larry Shuler, youth; Margaret Richmond, adult; Cherri Moses, mission V.B.S./ Backyard Bible Clubs; Edna Ginn, special education; and Linda Turrentine, general office.

Through our mini and general clinics this year, 25 different churches were represented and 13 different pastors attended. There was a total of 131 in combined attendance at the clinics - 37 at the mini-clinics and 94 at the general clinic - was made through the Baptist Bookstore consignment plan. A special thanks to those churches that participated in this effort. Also, thanks should go to those serving on the associational V.B.S. team, as much time was spent in training, and presenting at the clinics.

Preceding the general clinic was the Rev. Cloyes Starnes, missionary on furlough to Korea, who spoke and shared a movie of the evangelistic efforts in that country. This same evangelistic ideas was the North Carolina V.B.S. theme this year. Stressing the plan of salvation was to be emphasized in all departments. The Southern Baptist Convention national emphasis was the Cooperative Program. Churches were urged to keep missions in mind throughout their V.B.S. sessions.

I have seen much enthusiastic work through the V.B.S. effort taking place in our churches this year. Two Backyard Bible Clubs were being planned for the Canada area and one at the Sylva Park.

I thank God for the cooperativeness of the churches in our association and I give them praise for those souls won through V.B.S.

Let us bond together in greater numbers in 1982 to reach even more for Christ. In Him,

Respectfully submitted,  
Linda Turrentine, Director

## The Proposed Budget 1981 - 1982

The people of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association have been richly blessed by God during the past year. God has heard and answered many prayers. The love of God reaches far beyond man's wisdom and understanding.

The budget we have proposed for this year has changed very little from last year. We prepared it with the prayers that God will send us a director of missions who will lead us in His ways.

We are thankful that God has led His people to support this cause. We are grateful for every church and every individual in this association. We also appreciate the leadership and love Brother Alvin Loiry. May God bless him as he goes to another area.

God has opened the door to enable us to have a new building for our work. Let us open the doors of our hearts and allow Him to use us to win the lost and to live always in His love and glory.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mike Moore, Chairman  
Lewis Keener, Wade Mills,  
Henry Hoyle, John Hyatt

## Proposed Budget 1981 - 1982

Budget Item	Budget 1980-81	1981-1982	Monthly Amount
<b>1. PERSONNEL</b>			
Director's Salary	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 650.00
Director's Auto Expense	3,000.00	3,000.00	250.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	125.00	150.00	12.50
Honorarium for Clerk	125.00	150.00	12.50
<b>2. PERSONNEL BENEFITS</b>			
Retirement	600.00	600.00	50.00
Housing for Director (includes utilities)	4,230.00	4,230.00	352.50
Insurance	1,480.00	1,480.00	123.33
<b>3. PROPERTIES</b>			
Office Rent	600.00	600.00	50.00
Telephone	600.00	600.00	50.00
Electricity	100.00	100.00	8.33
Office Equipment and Repairs	200.00	200.00	16.66
<b>4. PROMOTIONAL</b>			
Office Supplies	300.00	300.00	25.00
Postage	500.00	500.00	41.66
Conference and Conven- tion Expenses	600.00	600.00	50.00
Sunday School	75.00	75.00	6.25
Church Training	50.00	75.00	6.25
Youth Work	75.00	75.00	6.25
V.B.S.	125.00	50.00	12.50
Music	50.00	50.00	4.16
Honorarium for Speakers	50.00	50.00	4.16
<b>5. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS</b>			
Training Associational Leaders	200.00	200.00	16.66
Associational Minutes	500.00	500.00	41.66
Associational Missions	250.00	250.00	20.83
Associational Missions			
<b>6. MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<u>175.00</u>	<u>175.00</u>	<u>14.58</u>
	<b>\$21,810.00</b>	<b>\$21,910.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,825.83</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
Mike Moore, Chairman  
Finance Committee

N.B. The above budget was approved and adopted for the associational year 1981-1982.



## Financial Statement

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

### RECEIPTS:

Balsam	\$ 200.00	Mount Pleasant	165.00
Balsam Grove	120.00	New Hope	450.00
Big Ridge	0.00	New Savannah	200.00
Black Mountain	0.00	Ochre Hill	900.00
Buff Creek	500.00	Old Savannah	240.00
Calvary	250.00	Pine Creek	0.00
Cashiers	600.00	Rockdale	300.00
Cullowhee	170.00	Scotts Creek	1,430.00
Deitz Memorial	90.00	Shoal Creek	1,200.00
Dicks Creek	120.00	Sols Creek	0.00
East Fork	150.00	Speedwell	70.00
East Sylva	600.00	Sylva, First	2,400.00
Fall Cliff	0.00	Tilley Creek	0.00
Greens Creek	1,060.12	Trout Creek	0.00
Hamburg	889.82	Tuckasegee	180.00
Hyatts Chapel	413.42	Unity	0.00
Jarrett Memorial	600.00	Webster	550.00
John's Creek	0.00	Wilkesdale	400.48
Laurel Branch	0.00	Wilmont	25.00
Little Savannah	110.00	Wolf Creek	0.00
Liberty	40.00	Yellow Mountain	10.00
Locust Field	130.24	Zion Hill	120.00
Long Branch	120.00	Subtotal	\$15,954.08
Lovedale	775.00	Baptist Convention	<u>3,060.00</u>
Lumberton	100.00		\$19,014.08
Moses Creek	275.00		

### MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:

Personal	\$ 100.00
V.B.S. Sales	73.49
V.B.S. Commission	
1980	155.16
1981	273.12
"M" Night offering	124.47
Seminary Extension	
Students	236.34
State Convention	112.50
	<u>\$ 1,075.08</u>

### DESIGNATED RECEIPTS:

Building Fund	\$ 157.79
Minutes	441.25
	<u>\$ 559.04</u>

Total Receipts: \$20,688.20

## Financial Statement

### BUILDING FUND

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

### RECEIPTS:

Balsam	\$ 500.00	Calvary	200.00
Balsam Grove	200.00	Cullowhee	300.00
Buff Creek	1,463.00	Deitz Memorial	80.00

Dicks Creek	200.00	New Hope	85.00
East Fork	95.75	Ochre Hill	1,287.53
East Sylva	69.00	Old Savannah	500.00
Hyatts Chapel	500.00	Rockdale	500.00
Jarrett Memorial	561.50	Scotts Creek	100.00
Little Savannah	375.75	Shoal Creek	1,200.00
Liberty	25.00	Sylva, First	100.00
Long Branch	500.00	Webster	158.00
Moses Creek	260.00	Wilkesdale	282.17
Mount Pleasant	650.00	Subtotal	<u>\$10,692.67</u>

#### MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:

Deacons and Pastors	319.50	Deacons Association	100.50
Individuals	130.70	Scotts Creek W.M.U. No. 1	50.00
Revivals	526.23	Webster W.M.U.	100.00
Revivals	1,698.53	Tuckaseegee Assoc. W.M.U.	129.83
Crusade	375.12	Total Receipts	<u>\$14,205.11</u>

#### EXPENDITURES:

Richard Wright (removal of old church building)	3,000.00
Register of Deeds	7.00
Wilson Insurance Agency	93.00
First Union Bank (tax)	1.95
James Herron (survey)	<u>363.00</u>
Total Expenditures	3,649.95

#### SUMMARY:

Balance, July 1, 1980	\$ 1,716.11
Deposits	<u>14,205.11</u>
To Account for	15,921.22
Expenditures	<u>3,649.95</u>
Balance, June 30, 1981	\$12,456.27

### Financial Statement

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

#### EXPENDITURES:

<b>I. PERSONNEL:</b>	
Director's Salary	\$ 7,650.00
Director's Auto Expense	2,899.97
Honorarium, Treasurer	125.00
Honorarium, Clerk	125.00
<b>II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS:</b>	
Director's Retirement	550.00
Director's Insurance	1,479.78
Director's Housing and Utilities	4,105.03
<b>III. PROPERTIES:</b>	
Office Rent	600.00
Office Telephone	476.89
Electricity	72.13
Office Equipment and Repairs	1.55

<b>IV. PROMOTIONAL:</b>	
Office Supplies .....	147.17
Postage .....	335.06
Conference and Convention Expense .....	200.00
Sunday School .....	24.59
Church Training .....	47.44
Youth Work .....	0.00
V.B.S. ....	133.19
Music .....	0.00
Honorarium for Speaker .....	0.00
<b>V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS</b>	
Training Associational Leaders .....	30.00
Associational Minutes .....	835.47*
Associational Missions .....	160.00
<b>VI. MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
Crusade Ads .....	104.30
Seminary Extension .....	602.30**
Transferred to Building Fund .....	57.79
V.B.S. Materials .....	236.89***
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$21,041.78</b>

\*Includes \$125.00 for clerk honorarium for 1979-80

\*\*Moneys received from students and state convention

\*\*\*Moneys received from churches for materials

#### SUMMARY

Balance July 1 .....	\$ 1,934.22
Receipts .....	20,688.20
To Account for .....	22,622.42
Expenditures .....	<u>21,041.78</u>
Balance, June 30 .....	\$ 1,522.85

Harry D. Vance, Treasurer



# Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980)

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually, and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## ARTICLE III — AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

## ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership should be presented to the credentials committee of the association. Upon the recommendation of the credentials committee the church will automatically come under the watch care of the association for one year. During that year, the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except that of voting. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular meeting of the association, provided that the church submit an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

SECTION 4. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 5. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, and annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

## ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The association should hold its annual sessions on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in August. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Board provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

## ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Church Music Director, Director of Deacons, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Director of Continuing Education, Chairman of the Missions Committee, Director of Associational Missions, Trustees and such other officers as the association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) Homes for the Aging, (5) Baptist Literature, (*Biblical Recorder*) (6) Cooperative Program, other representatives (such as the American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, etc.) may be added as deemed appropriate and properly elected.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice-moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session with the exception of the treasurer who will serve from October 1, through September 30 (the financial year).

SECTION 3. The director of associational missions shall be sought and recommended by the Executive Committee in a manner of its own choosing. Within 10 days after locating a nominee, the Executive Committee shall present the name of the director nominee to a called meeting of the association. If the annual meeting of the association is scheduled within 60 days, the presentation shall wait until that time.

The call shall be indefinite. The salary, allowance, vacation, etc. shall be as provided by the current budget or adjustments recommended by the Executive Commit-



tee in consultation with the finance committee.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the director of missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

## ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**SECTION 1.** The MODERATOR shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the committee on committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the committee on committees in its regular report.

**SECTION 2.** The VICE-MODERATOR shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

**SECTION 3.** The CLERK shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two weeks prior to the meeting of the body.

**SECTION 4.** The TREASURER shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee or the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report to the association at each session.

**SECTION 5.** The HISTORIAN shall keep the records of the association up to date.

**SECTION 6.** The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

**SECTION 7.** The PROGRAM LEADERS AND THE INSTITUTIONAL AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

**SECTION 8.** THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

**SECTION 9.** TRUSTEES have no authority except by direction of the association, and not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

## ARTICLE VIII — RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

## ARTICLE IX — QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

## ARTICLE X — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

## ARTICLE XI — ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be appointed by the moderator at the first Executive Board meeting of the associational year. There shall be three members.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the annual meeting the following committees: Nominating, Credentials, Place and Preacher, Memorials, Finance, Constitution, Ordination, Evangelism, Missions.

SECTION 3. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional/agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

**SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

**SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the first session of the annual session. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

**SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

**SECTION 9. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) Present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) Devise plans for raising the funds for the association budget; (c) Audit the finances and financial records of the association twice annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) Report all audits to the annual associational meeting.

**SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XIV.

**SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.

b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

**SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE.** The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

**SECTION 13. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational brotherhood director and Woman's Missionary Union director are to serve as ex-officio members along with the director of missions and the moderator.

The duties of the missions committee shall be: to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being ON MISSION in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

## ARTICLE XII — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the director of missions, the moderator, the vice-moderator, the program leaders: Sunday school, church training, Woman's Missionary Union, brotherhood, the chairman of deacons, the



chairman of the evangelism committee, the chairman of the missions committee, the chairman of the finance committee. The director of missions is to serve as chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organizations and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

#### ARTICLE XIII — THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The associational Pastor's Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

#### ARTICLE XIV — AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the constitutional committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

# Memorials

*"The Seasons of Life"*

## BALSAM

Mr. Francis Coward  
Mr. Lester Reece

## BUFF CREEK

Mr. Lee Bryson  
Mr. Walter Cogdill  
Mr. Sam Morris

## CULLOWHEE

Dr. Hugh Matthews,  
Deacon  
Mrs. Walter Shelton

## DEITZ MEMORIAL

Mr. Clinton Buchanan,  
Deacon

Mrs. J.D. Buchanan  
Mrs. Sally Deitz

## DICKS CREEK

Mrs. Dora King  
Mr. Fred Robinson

## EAST SYLVA

Mrs. Beulah Bryson

## FALL CLIFF

Mrs. Ethel Wheatley

## GREENS CREEK

Mr. Edd Buchanan  
Mrs. Tina M. Sutton

## HAMBURG

Mr. Clarence Lusk  
Mr. Dallas Mills

## HYATTS CHAPEL

Mrs. Sara Galloway  
Mrs. Roxie Streedar  
Mrs. Dovie Summerell

## JARRETT MEMORIAL

Mr. Claude Jacobs  
Mr. Tom Keever  
Mrs. F.I. Watson

## JOHNS CREEK

Mrs. Ellen Brown  
Mr. Jim Daves  
Mrs. Bertha Queen Prince  
Mr. Howard Wood



## LAUREL BRANCH

Mrs. Junita Bumgarner  
Mr. Grant Clawson,  
Deacon  
Mr. Nute Mace

## LOCUST FIELD

Mr. Bill Gregory  
Mrs. Minnie Sutton  
Mrs. Ollie Sutton

## LONG BRANCH

Mr. Clinton Bryant,  
Deacon  
Mr. Bill Estes  
Mr. Charles Lillard  
Mr. Herbert Rogers

## LOVEDALE

Miss Karen Sherrill

## MOUNT PLEASANT

Mr. Sam Mills

## NEW HOPE

Mrs. Nora Harris  
Mrs. Lilly Parker

## NEW SAVANNAH

Mr. Guy Buchanan  
Mrs. Corcie Tatham

## OCHRE HILL

Mr. Coy Buchanan  
Mr. Burger Ensley

## OLD SAVANNAH

Mrs. Sallie Buchanan  
Mr. Bob Cope  
Mr. Ralph Hall  
Mr. Johnny O'Dear

## ROCKDALE

Mrs. Carolyn Revis  
Middleton

## SCOTTS CREEK

Mr. Edwin Erwin  
Mrs. Marie Harris  
Master Neal Sanderson  
Mr. Albert Sellers  
Miss Becky Sellers  
Miss Bessie Snyder

## SHOAL CREEK

Mr. Robert Bradburn  
Mrs. Fannie Sitton  
Mr. Bob Young

## SYLVA, FIRST

Mrs. Ida Hampton  
Mr. Theodore Moore  
Mr. Roscoe Poteet  
Mrs. Tom Wilson

## TUCKASEEGEE

Mr. E.M. Chastain

## UNITY

Mr. Wayne Rhinehart

## WEBSTER

Mrs. Mamie Allmon  
Mrs. Nell Fullbright

## WILMONT

Mr. Walter Bradley

## YELLOW MOUNTAIN

Mrs. Lola Fox  
Mrs. Connie Stewart  
Mrs. Ollie Stewart

## ZION HILL

Mr. John Cope  
Mr. Robert Jones  
Mrs. Edith Hyatt  
Mrs. Kathlene Johnson

# Messengers

- BALSAM:** James Beck, Willard Beck, Ernest Bryson, Stella Bryson, G.B. Coward, Ben Nicholson, Hardin Nicholson
- BALSAM GROVE:** None listed
- BIG RIDGE:** Did not report
- BLACK MOUNTAIN:** Glen Blanton, Lonnie Dills, Dean Stephens
- BUFF CREEK:** Annie Blanton, Lewis Blanton, Betty Dotson, Gail Melton, Birdelle Terrell, Allie Snyder
- CALVARY:** Emma Bryson, Daisy James, Mr. and Mrs. Jewell Thompson
- CASHIERS:** Trenton Connelly, Joyce Connelly, Joe Graf, Edna Graf, Tom Madden
- CULLOWHEE:** Louella Brown, J.S. Hinson, Pearl Mashburn, John and Bessie Moses, Percy and Gladys Parker, Lucille Painter
- DEITZ MEMORIAL:** Bill Buchanan, Margie Buchanan, Kay Clemmons, Cicero Cowan, Ila Ray Deitz
- DICKS CREEK:** Annie M. Brown, Beulah Brown, Beverly Brown, Homer Brown, Ina Turpin, Jarvis Turpin
- EAST FORK:** Alice Cabe, Carlin Cabe, Estella Fassett, John Fassett
- EAST SYLVA:** James Bivens, Maxine Bivens, Rev. Charles Dean, Lee Dillard, Mrs. Lee Dillard, Bert Moses, Velma Plemmons
- FALL CLIFF:** None listed
- GREENS CREEK:** Ethel Allison, Allan Garner, Mattie Green, Margie Green, Mrs. J.D. Wyatt
- HAMBURG:** Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ashley, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Ashley, Mr. and Mrs. Buster Lanning, Sam Pressley
- HYATTS CHAPEL:** Paul Carden, Sharon Carden, Frankie Blanton, Ed. Moore, Dave Ward
- JARRETT MEMORIAL:** Audrey Buchanan, Margie Messer, Vince Sisti, Vincent L. Sisti, Mildred Sutton, Perry Sutton
- JOHNS CREEK:** Larry Lovedahl, Sue Lovedahl, Eugene Maynor, Hobnette Maynor
- LAUREL BRANCH:** None listed
- LIBERTY:** Did not report
- LITTLE SAVANNAH:** Roy Burnette, William Lewis, Harry Moses
- LOCUST FIELD:** Mr. and Mrs. James Lupo, Mrs. Doris Melton
- LONG BRANCH:** Ben Cabe, Georgia Ensley, Oscar Dalton
- LOVEDALE:** Olga Barker, Joe Coker, Ralph England, Flora Haskett, Hilda Hoyle, Hazel Monteith, Freda Queen
- LUMBERTON:** Mrs. Felix Hooper, Ray Houston, Margaret Potts
- MOSES CREEK:** None listed
- MT. PLEASANT:** None listed
- NEW HOPE:** Cecil Dillard, Lee Ensley, Betty Ensley, Ollie Frizell, Mildred Harris, Earl Holden, Doris Phillips, Carlton Phillips, Mildred Harris
- NEW SAVANNAH:** None listed
- OCHRE HILL:** Delos Blanton, Linda Carroll, Jack Cope, Lewis Keener, Jean Keener
- OLD SAVANNAH:** Irene Bishop, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Cabe, Mr. and Mrs. Cope, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Frady, Mr. Jim Moore, Eddie Stillwell, Mrs. Eddie Stillwell
- PINE CREEK:** None listed
- ROCKDALE:** Helen Brooks, Naomi Brooks, Walt Brooks, Felix Jones, Janet Jones

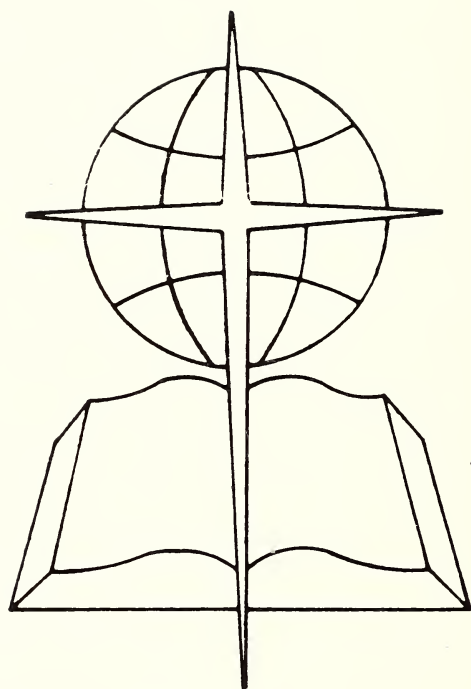
**SCOTTS CREEK:** Ollie Ashe, Johnny Enloe, Sherri Enloe, Ella Moore, Johnny Watson, Rhoda Watson  
**SHOAL CREEK:** Louise Edwards, Harry Griffin, Sarah Griffin, Winford Hughes, Elsie Benzel - alternate  
**SOLS CREEK:** Did not report  
**SPEEDWELL:** Elaine Haskett, Ida Mae Wilkes  
**SYLVA, FIRST:** None listed  
**TILLEY CREEK:** None listed  
**TROUT CREEK:** Did not report  
**TUCKASEGEE:** Raye Hall, Ruth Smith  
**UNITY:** None listed  
**WEBSTER:** None listed  
**WILKESDALE:** Evelyn Barnes, Jimmy Barnes, Dan Dean, Mrs. Dan Dean, R.D. Sherson  
**WILMONT:** H.A. Green, Jane Greene, Daris McMillen  
**WOLF CREEK:** Did not report  
**YELLOW MOUNTAIN:** Leland Cooper, Eldon Jamison, Alice Woods  
**ZION HILL:** John Anderson, Mable Anderson, Forman Bradley, Joe Bishop, Pearl Bishop, Gladys Hooper, Wesley Hooper, Alonao Woodard, Cecile Woodard



# Historical Table

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIRECTOR	PREACHER
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Robert Blanton	Charles Dean		Bill Sorrells Ben Cook
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	Robert Blanton	Charles Dean	W. Middleton	M. Clayton Frank Reed
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Harold Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	L. Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	C.H. Greene H. Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug. 12	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle		Luther Osmont J.D. Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug. 16 Aug. 19	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	C.O. Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr.
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Bill Rogers
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva, First	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Patrick Correlli David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	Trenton Connolly George Tuthill	





**The Tuckasegee Baptist Association  
1981 Minute Book  
is concluded with the following  
Statistical Tables  
for your further information and  
reference.**

<b>Table A - Church Membership .....</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Table B - Sunday School .....</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Table C - Church Training .....</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Table D - Church Music .....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Table E - Woman's Missionary Union .....</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Table F - Brotherhood .....</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship.....</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Table H - Mission Expenditures .....</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Table I - Special Information .....</b>	<b>54</b>

TABLE A  
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP  
AND  
OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING  
June 30, 1981  
Director of Associational  
Missions

Not one at Present

CHURCHES

Church	Year	Type	Y	N	0	5	2	208	149	370	0	0	45000	166000	4047
Jackson	1907	1	Y		0	5	2	208	149	370	0	0	45000	166000	4047
BALSAM	1875	1	Y		0	0	2	100	1	101	0	0	0	75000	0
BALSAM GROVE															
BIG RIDGE	1919	1	Y		1	3	5	123	5	128	0	0	65000	75000	432
BLACK MOUNTAIN															
BUFF CREEK	1905	1	Y		1	5	10	200	32	232	0	0	0	40000	0
CALVARY	1949	1	Y		1	1	0	78	25	103	0	0	0	40000	0
CASHIERS	1929	3	Y		7	3	7	195	79	274	2	0	75000	325000	0
CULLOWHEE	1829	3	Y		7	15	6	379	10	385	1	0	80000	400000	15600
DEITZ MEMORIAL	1956	1	Y		0	2	4	60	30	90	0	0	0	40000	0
DICKS CREEK	1903	1	Y		1	5	6	65	60	125	0	0	0	40000	0
EAST FORK	1882	1	Y		11	6	2	75	52	127	0	0	0	500000	0
EAST SYLVIA	1921	3	Y		10	21	14	545	83	628	0	0	40000	40000	0
FALL CLIFF	1951	1	Y		0	0	3	60	9	69	0	0	27000	85000	0
GREENS CREEK	1921	2	Y		4	4	4	122	52	174	0	0	50000	70000	0
HAMBURG	1849	3	Y		1	4	14	150	50	200	0	0	0	3000	0
HATFIELD CHAPEL	1916	1	Y		4	5	32	55	87	0	0	0	45000	135000	0
JACKSON	1888	2	Y		0	2	11	132	89	221	0	0	0	50000	0
JACKSON	1859	1	Y		3	0	5	80	119	199	0	0	0	50000	0
JACKSON	1954	6	Y		0	7	47	0	0	47	0	0	0	25000	0
JACKSON	1914	1	Y		10	6	9	128	14	142	0	0	0	25000	0
JACKSON	1895	1	Y		8	2	7	92	63	155	0	0	0	75000	0
LOCUST FIELD	1934	3	Y		9	15	8	114	13	143	3	0	0	40000	0
LONG BRANCH	1919	1	Y		0	7	3	222	170	392	0	0	35000	190000	0
LOVEDALE	1928	1	Y		3	1	1	26	18	44	0	0	0	40000	5000
LUMBERTON	1919	1	Y		7	0	35	46	6	52	0	0	0	40000	5000
MOSES CREEK	1852	1	Y		6	3	4	195	201	396	0	0	35000	80000	7499
MOUNT PLEASANT	1955	1	Y		8	12	6	333	104	437	0	2	0	200000	0
NEW HOPE	1906	1	Y		0	2	2	26	5	31	0	0	0	60000	0
NEW SAVANNAH	1890	1	Y		26	6	5	225	122	347	1	0	60000	275000	0
OCHRE HILL	1835	1	Y		12	1	10	241	136	367	0	0	0	315000	0
OLD SAVANNAH	1945	1	Y		8	0	4	83	35	117	0	0	0	100000	0
PINE CREEK	1947	1	Y		5	0	10	85	58	143	0	0	0	75000	0
ROCKDALE	1830	1	Y		18	12	20	544	54	598	1	2	55000	652500	0
SCOTT'S CREEK	1828	1	Y		4	7	7	126	37	163	0	0	42500	224993	4500
SHOAL CREEK	1902	1	Y		9	6	2	112	115	227	1	0	0	5000	0
SOITS CREEK	1888	3	Y		12	28	22	632	120	752	5	2	45000	750000	16690
SPEEDWELL	1952	1	Y		0	0	3	36	0	36	0	0	0	30000	0
SVLVA FIRST															
TILLEY CREEK															
TROUT CREEK															
TUCKASSEE	1836	1	Y		1	3	4	136	90	226	0	0	60000	160000	0
UNITY	1956	1	Y		2	17	5	120	32	152	0	0	0	75000	0
WEBSTER	1884	1	Y		1	1	2	0	0	255	0	0	80000	180000	0
WILKESDALE	1911	3	Y		7	2	3	86	40	96	0	0	0	50000	0
WILMONT	1893	1	Y		0	2	1	125	0	125	0	0	0	13000	0
WOLF CREEK															
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	1878	1	Y		0	5	13	238	81	319	0	0	17000	35000	0
	1900	1	Y		5	1	3	205	95	300	0	0	0	75000	0

**SUNDAY SCHOOL**  
**YEAR ENDING**  
 June 30, 1981  
 Associational Sunday  
 School Director  
 Roy Burnette  
 Sylva, NC 28779

SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING June 30, 1981		Associational Sunday School Director Roy Burnette Sylvia, NC 28779																			Total V B S. enrollment	
		CHURCHES																			Total V B S. enrollment	
		Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - married (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions (of church)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study group enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V B S. enrollment	Missions V B S. enrollment		
BALSAM	6	7	15	14	12	30	25	30	0	0	7	0	146	130	0	0	146	148	0	148		
BALSAM GROVE	0	3	5	7	4	6	25	15	0	0	0	0	65	60	0	0	65	40	0	40		
BIG RIDGE	0	14	8	10	4	12	54	17	10	4	11	0	144	75	2	0	144	48	0	48		
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	13	13	14	0	34	19	32	0	0	0	0	130	87	0	0	130	98	0	98		
BUFF CREEK	0	13	8	10	4	12	54	17	10	4	11	0	144	75	2	0	144	48	0	48		
CALHARY	0	13	8	10	4	12	54	17	10	4	11	0	144	75	2	0	144	48	0	48		
CASHIERS	0	13	8	10	4	12	54	17	10	4	11	0	144	75	2	0	144	48	0	48		
CULLOWHEE	2	5	21	18	8	0	42	31	0	0	2	0	129	101	0	0	129	94	0	94		
DEITZ MEMORIAL	2	1	24	18	25	0	30	35	0	0	2	0	137	50	1	10	137	42	0	42		
DICKS CREEK	0	7	1	1	4	0	14	10	0	0	4	0	35	30	1	0	35	0	0	0		
EAST FORK	0	7	4	2	0	10	6	11	0	0	3	0	35	30	1	0	35	0	0	0		
EAST SYLVIA	0	3	14	10	3	46	22	15	0	0	8	0	79	58	0	0	79	42	0	42		
FALL CLIFF	0	37	63	18	24	177	26	0	0	10	0	412	180	0	0	0	412	127	0	127		
GREENS CREEK	0	3	5	5	3	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	48	40	1	0	48	0	0	0		
HAMBURG	1	6	11	5	0	11	19	12	0	0	3	0	65	36	0	0	65	31	0	31		
HVATT'S CHAPEL	0	5	12	13	1	0	33	15	0	0	3	0	87	86	0	0	87	53	0	53		
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	5	12	4	1	14	29	0	0	0	0	0	79	60	0	0	79	39	0	39		
JOHNS CREEK	0	5	10	5	10	6	14	10	0	0	2	0	67	35	0	0	67	47	0	47		
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	4	10	0	13	10	20	0	0	3	0	60	60	1	0	60	34	0	34		
LIBERTY	0	0	4	10	0	13	10	20	0	0	3	0	39	39	0	0	39	0	0	0		
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	11	16	12	4	10	36	11	0	0	0	6	100	47	1	25	125	57	0	57		
LOCUST FIELD	0	10	4	8	10	18	16	2	0	8	7	0	83	57	0	0	83	70	0	70		
LONG BRANCH	0	8	28	14	4	12	40	15	0	2	11	0	134	92	0	0	134	63	0	63		
LOVEDALE	0	10	30	20	4	19	49	16	0	0	6	2	177	107	0	0	177	43	0	43		
LUMBERTON	3	3	4	0	2	8	8	15	0	0	0	0	43	40	1	0	43	0	0	0		
MOSES CREEK	0	2	8	9	2	4	10	11	0	0	0	0	46	38	1	0	46	0	0	0		
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	10	11	6	7	9	7	14	0	0	0	0	64	64	0	0	64	46	0	46		
NEW HOPE	0	18	33	16	16	27	48	19	0	0	0	0	177	115	4	35	212	155	0	155		
NEW SAVANNAH	0	1	0	4	2	2	2	79	5	0	3	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0		
OCHRE HILL	0	18	28	22	15	36	32	41	0	0	2	25	219	121	0	0	219	80	0	80		
OLD SAVANNAH	0	10	17	9	26	24	27	0	0	0	4	0	117	84	1	30	147	99	0	99		
PINE CREEK	2	2	10	6	0	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	51	45	0	0	51	35	0	35		
ROCKDALE	0	1	4	15	5	3	28	17	0	0	0	0	73	45	1	0	73	45	0	45		
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	26	47	28	27	6	66	79	0	15	5	0	279	165	0	0	279	136	9	136		
SHOAL CREEK	0	10	9	10	4	14	11	19	0	0	3	0	80	54	0	0	80	66	12	80		
SOLIST CREEK	0	10	9	10	4	14	11	19	0	0	3	0	80	54	0	0	80	66	12	80		
SPEEDWELL	0	2	15	8	2	4	30	12	0	0	7	0	80	55	2	9	89	100	0	100		
SYLVIA, FIRST	0	58	68	25	0	28	114	52	12	15	8	20	448	212	1	30	448	162	0	162		
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	2	0	4	9	3	0	0	4	0	21	20	1	0	21	0	0	0		
TROUT CREEK	6	12	8	12	5	0	17	31	0	0	2	0	93	51	0	0	93	61	0	61		
TUCKASEGEE	7	5	15	11	3	20	21	2	6	0	7	0	92	60	2	0	92	0	0	0		
UNITY	0	6	6	5	0	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	77	35	0	0	77	0	0	0		
WEBSTER	0	0	23	7	4	0	16	4	0	0	4	0	56	30	0	0	56	40	0	40		
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WILMONT	0	8	0	12	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	47	48	0	0	47	45	0	45		
WOLF CREEK	0	7	6	6	14	26	14	0	0	0	2	0	73	73	0	0	73	43	0	43		
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	4	1	6	9	15	39	9	0	0	14	0	107	102	1	50	107	66	0	66		
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

TABLE C  
CHURCH TRAINING  
YEAR ENDING  
June 30, 1981  
Associational Church  
Training Director  
Davis Hooper  
Rt. 2, Sylva, NC 28779

CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. children enrolment	N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of missions(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
BALSAM													
BALSAM GROVE													
BIG RIDGE													
BLACK MOUNTAIN													
BUFF CREEK	2	3	22	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
CALVARY	4	6	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57
CASHIERS													
CULLOWHEE													
DEITZ MEMORIAL													
DICKS CREEK	2	8	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	32
EAST FORK													
EAST SYLVA													
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	35	15
GREENS CREEK	3	12	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	47	41
HAMBURG													
HYATT'S CHAPEL	0	5	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	20
JARRETT MEMORIAL													
JOHNS CREEK													
LAUREL BRANCH													
LITTLE SAVANNAH	7	8	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	30
LOCUST FIELD													
LIBERTY													
LONG BRANCH	0	5	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	15
LOVEDALE													
LUMBERTON													
MOSES CREEK													
MOUNT PLEASANT	18	34	16	53	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	140	85
NEW HOPE													
NEW SAVANNAH	10	5	66	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	77	46
OGREHILL	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	59	50
OLD SAVANNAH													
PINE CREEK													
ROCKDALE	6	10	18	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	66	40
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	0	11	88	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	45	13
SHOAL CREEK													
SOLS CREEK													
SPEEDWELL	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	21
SYLVA, FIRST													
TILLEY CREEK													
TROUT CREEK													
TUCKASEE													
UNITY	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14
WEBER	0	7	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	
WILKESDALE													
WILMONT													
WOLF CREEK													
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	4	6	10	42	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	67	47
ZION HILL													



**TABLE D**  
**CHURCH MUSIC**  
**YEAR ENDING**  
June 30, 1981  
Associational Music Director  
Coy Deitz  
Rt. 2, Sylva, NC 28779

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of (missions) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment
BAISAM	7	10	12	10	5	5	0	0	3	6	0	49
BAISAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE	4	2	5	4	4	10	0	8	0	4	0	41
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	3	2	0	15	0	0	0	2	22
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY	8	4	4	9	16	25	8	15	8	3	0	89
CILLOREE	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	36
DIXIE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	16
DICES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVIA	8	15	15	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLEFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	92
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVEN CHAPEL	5	2	2	7	0	14	0	9	0	2	0	14
JARRETT MEMORIAL	2	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	47
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	2	2	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	26
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	4	0	6	12	2	2	0	2	0	22
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	16	10	0	18	17	0	4	0	2	0	67
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	3	2	3	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	22
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	3	4	13	7	35	0	3	1	7	0	73
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDS SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	15	9	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	8	4	11	28	0	0	9	0	3	0	17
SOIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	87
SPEEDWELL	0	4	4	3	3	10	0	0	0	4	0	24
SYLVIA FIRST	26	10	15	8	12	25	14	3	0	6	0	32
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	116
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	32

TABLE E  
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY  
UNION

YEAR ENDING  
June 30, 1981  
Associational W. M. U.  
Director  
Miss Mildred Cowan  
Weber, NC 28788

CHURCHES	Number of Organizations						Enrollment										Total ongoing WMU enrollment
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad-uation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionists of church	Total number of organizations	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	
BALSAM																	
BALSAM GROVE																	
BLACK MOUNTAIN																	
BUFF CREEK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3		5	6	0	0	10	4	0	25	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	0	5	3	0	5	
CASHIERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		6	15	5	0	28	5	6	65	
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	1	1	1		0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17	
DEITZ MEMORIAL																	
DICKS CREEK																	
EAST FORK																	
EAST SYLVIA	1	1	0	0	1	0	3		21	22	0	0	15	1	0	59	
FALL CLIFF																	
GREENS CREEK	0	1	0	0	1	1	2		0	8	0	0	15	1	0	24	
HAMBURG	1	1	1		1	1	5		5	11	11		14	10		51	
HVATTS CHAPEL																	
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	
JOHNS CREEK																	
LAUREL BRANCH																	
LIBERTY																	
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	
LOCUST FIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	4		5	4	4	4	10	5	0	28	
LONG BRANCH	0	2	1	1	1	0	5		0	17	5	6	12	6	0	46	
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20	
LUMBERTON																	
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	1	3	3	0	7	
MOUNT PLEASANT																	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	25	0	5	0	30	
NEW SAVANNAH																	
NOCHRE HILL	1	1	0	0	0	1	3		5	6	0	0	10	2	0	23	
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	1	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13	
PINE CREEK																	
ROCKDALE																	
SCOTT'S CREEK	1	1	1	0	4	5	10		4	10	6	10	30	10	20	80	
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	2	4	2	0	6	
SOLS CREEK																	
SPEEDWELL																	
SYLVIA, FIRST	2	2	1	1	4	0	10		25	18	8	15	75	3	0	144	
TILLEY CREEK																	
TROUT CREEK																	
TUCKASEGEE																	
UNITY																	
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	1	0											
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1		0	0	0	0	11	3	0	13	
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1		0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	
ZION HILL																	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING

June 30, 1981

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment - Basic	Baptist Men enrollment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers	Enrollment of mission(s) or church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
<b>CHURCHES</b>										
BALSAM										
BALSAM GROVE										
BIG RIDGE										
BLACK MOUNTAIN										
BUFCREEK										
CALVARY										
CASHIERS	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
CULLOWHEE										
DEITZ MEMORIAL										
DICKSCREEK										
EAST FORK										
EAST SYLVIA										
FALL CLIFF										
GREENSCREEK										
HAMBURG										
HVATTSCAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	20
JARRETT MEMORIAL										
JOHNS CREEK										
LAUREL BRANCH										
LIBERTY										
LITTLE SAVANNAH										
LOCUST FIELD										
LONG BRANCH	10	0	1	20	0	0	0	4	0	35
LOVEDALE										
LUMBERTON										
MOSES CREEK										
MOUNT PLEASANT										
NEW HOPE										
NEW SAVANNAH										
OCHRE HILL	7	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	4	23
OLD SAVANNAH	0	8	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	31
PINE CREEK										
ROCKDALE										
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18
SHOALS CREEK										
SOLS CREEK										
SPEEDWELL										
SYLVIA, FIRST	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
TILLEY CREEK										
TROUT CREEK										
TUCKASEGEE										
UNITY										
WEBSTER										
WILKESDALE										
WILMONT										
WOLF CREEK										
YELLOW MOUNTAIN										
ZION HILL										

TABLE G  
TOTAL RECEIPTS,  
LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
& STEWARDSHIP  
YEAR ENDING  
June 30, 1981

Associational Treasurer  
Rev. Harry Vance  
Rt. 3, Sylva, NC 28779

CHURCHES

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30, 1981 Associational Treasurer Rev. Harry Vance Rt. 3, Sylva, NC 28779																		
CHURCHES																		
21	22	23	27a				27b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	
Number of titheers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget	Total titheers, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new con- struction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
			None	Forward Program or Alternates	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment												Other
BALSAM	30	0	X				X	31256	0	31256	0	9480	1124	4047	466	14195	29311	
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	X				X	4878	0	4878	0	2673	0	0	177	1655	4505	
BIG RIDGE	40	0						9635	0	9635	0	2167	1954	636	187	2289	7234	
BLACK MOUNTAIN	30	10	X				X	34973	0	34973	0	10223	0	0	1314	1200	2737	
BLUFF CREEK	8	0	X					9658	0	9658	0	4160	3123	0	643	2136	10063	
CALVARY	55	0					X	56432	1366	57798	0	19427	0	0	1924	9960	31311	
CASHIERS																		
CULLOWHEE	20	2	X				X	7650	157	7807	0	2400	0	0	78	973	3452	
DEITZ MEMORIAL	4	0	X				X	4747	0	4747	0	2382	248	0	135	2074	2074	
DICKS CREEK																		
EAST FORK	10	0					X	12100	0	12100	0	3180	1416	0	765	100	5461	
EAST SYLVA	150	10	0	X			X	92960	0	92960	0	92960	0	22045	0	34658	4065	
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	X			X	3560	0	3560	0	1780	0	0	123	630	2335	
GREENS CREEK	25	17	5	X			X	24053	73	24126	0	8735	1455	0	670	7837	18697	
HAMBURG	25	0	X				X	37000	0	37000	0	37000	0	0	12000	11050	26014	
HVATTS CHAPEL	14	0	X				X	20124	0	20124	0	7083	834	0	16703	3339	11423	
JARRETT MEMORIAL	35	3	4				X	19342	308	19650	0	11848	0	0	636	11143	23627	
JOHNS CREEK	1	0	0	X			X	5309	1572	6881	0	1572	0	0	170	2207	3949	
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	X			X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LIBERTY																		
LITTLE SAVANNAH	10	2	X				X	10916	0	10916	0	2725	0	0	430	1901	5056	
LOCUST FIELD	14	0	0	X			X	10980	0	10980	0	5080	0	0	227	7373	12488	
LONG BRANCH	26	0	0	X			X	21429	0	21429	0	6987	950	0	1173	4206	13316	
LOVEDALE	25	3	2.5				X	31974	116	32090	0	11332	0	0	1729	10040	23601	
LUMBERTON	0	0	X				X	2110	0	2110	0	1249	0	0	35	538	1822	
MOSES CREEK	31	0	0	X			X	11165	0	11165	0	4420	1094	0	385	1830	7729	
MOUNT PLEASANT	25	0	0	X			X	18034	0	18034	0	6721	0	0	502	0	7273	
NEW HOPE	35	0	0	X			X	35599	0	35599	0	9700	11711	0	1808	8772	31991	
NEW SAVANNAH	4	0	0	X			X	400	0	400	0	6668	0	0	200	0	6898	
OLDRE HILL	28	4	2	X			X	36739	386	37125	0	17455	0	0	1728	2300	21483	
OLDSAVANNAH	0	0	0	X			X	17918	487	18405	0	6822	0	0	833	3147	10802	
PINE CREEK	30	0	0	X			X	12840	118	12958	0	5600	0	0	248	1332	7210	
ROCKDALE	10	0	0	X			X	11411	0	11411	0	4251	0	0	473	4300	9224	
SCOTT'S CREEK	95	10	2	X			X	82328	0	82328	0	26926	0	0	5591	22195	64712	
SHOAL CREEK	30	10	5	X			X	36960	0	36960	4500	15235	0	432	2405	11250	29322	
SOLS CREEK																		
SPEEDWELL	11	0	0	X			X	7226	0	7226	0	6166	3911	0	877	602	11576	
SYLVA, FIRST	75	12	2	X			X	147974	4568	152442	0	54656	0	5348	3529	59118	122651	
TILLEY CREEK	15	0	0	X			X											
TROUT CREEK																		
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	X			X	17954	0	17954	0	9625	0	0	866	2483	12924	
UNITY	3	0	0	X			X	11339	0	11339	0	0	0	0	0	10818	10818	
WEBSTER	15	7.5	0	X			X	21085	88	21173	0	12096	0	0	490	4601	17387	
WILKESDALE	6	6	0	X			X	7283	0	7283	0	3495	0	0	7283	3415	7469	
WILMONT	20	0	0	X			X	2439	0	2439	0	0	0	0	0	2070	2070	
WOLF CREEK																		
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	10	0	0	X			X	13953	4120	18073	0	7800	2633	0	316	4336	15085	
ZION HILL	0	0	0	X			X	0	0	0	0	8115	12839	0	735	5875	27564	

**TABLE H**  
**MISSION**  
**EXPENDITURES**  
YEAR ENDING  
June 30, 1981  
Associational Clerk  
Mrs. Annie Hoyle  
P.O. Box 446,  
Cullowhee, NC 28723

**CHURCHES**

	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				137	138	139	140	141	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							147	148
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offerings)	Designated: SB Christian education (school, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures		
		134	135	136														
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	225	200	88	88	88	0	244	88	100	1982	1987	2877		
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	944	600	195	1058	1362	0	60	0	0	868	1528	1528		
BUFCREEK	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	75	1058	1362	0	25	0	0	400	3615	4459		
CALVARY	0	0	1142	450	600	600	1000	1200	2000	2000	0	600	400	7766	13766	25073		
CASHIERS	10707	200	10707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CULLOWHEE	80	0	80	80	99	82	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	172	351		
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	4837	4837	0	4837	0	320	100	0	0	0	25	0	0	445	5602		
DICKS CREEK	0	1200	600	1200	600	246	400	61	31	0	0	0	0	0	758	1800		
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	7310	753	397	672	1534	0	0	0	0	1015	10927	10927		
EAST SYLVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1301	0	0	0	0	0	0	1301	1301		
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	3075	904	137	375	1050	0	0	0	0	125	2531	5606		
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	2734	1781	278	385	514	0	365	312	315	0	3951	6685		
HAVATIS CHAPEL	500	300	800	0	0	1017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1017		
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	450	1364	138	250	500	0	0	0	0	0	2252	2702		
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	117	117		
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LIBERTY	387	0	387	1220	0	0	63	0	50	0	0	0	0	120	353	860		
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	110	204	0	252	214	0	234	0	0	233	1036	1146		
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	530	964	318	318	0	236	228	0	2411	4514	4514		
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	878	720	819	350	550	0	0	0	0	178	2617	3495		
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	100	115	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	265		
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	50	335	0	0	250	0	340	0	0	0	1125	1175		
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	140	835	0	75	100	0	200	0	0	1365	2010	1580		
NEW HOPE	0	1250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	350	500		
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
OCHE HILL	0	0	0	0	1200	900	1119	278	1600	0	325	325	0	308	4855	6055		
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	109	240	25	508	900	0	275	225	0	873	8047	3156		
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	912	0	0	0	990	990		
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	882	1189	50	89	89	0	0	0	0	0	2210	2210		
SCOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	6345	1320	1000	1510	2500	0	0	0	0	2764	9094	15439		
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	3041	2549	897	1015	0	0	0	0	0	0	5732	8773		
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	113	70	0	0	0	0	400	120	0	602	1192	1305		
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	1829	2520	1000	1000	5800	0	0	0	0	4116	14336	32565		
SYLVIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	490	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	995		
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNITY	0	0	0	0	1265	600	505	398	642	0	0	0	0	604	2200	2200		
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	434	350	100	300	0	0	0	0	2200	530	1282		
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2164	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1409	0	10	0	0	708	2137	2137		
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	953	3538	3616		
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	78	120	107	2164	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

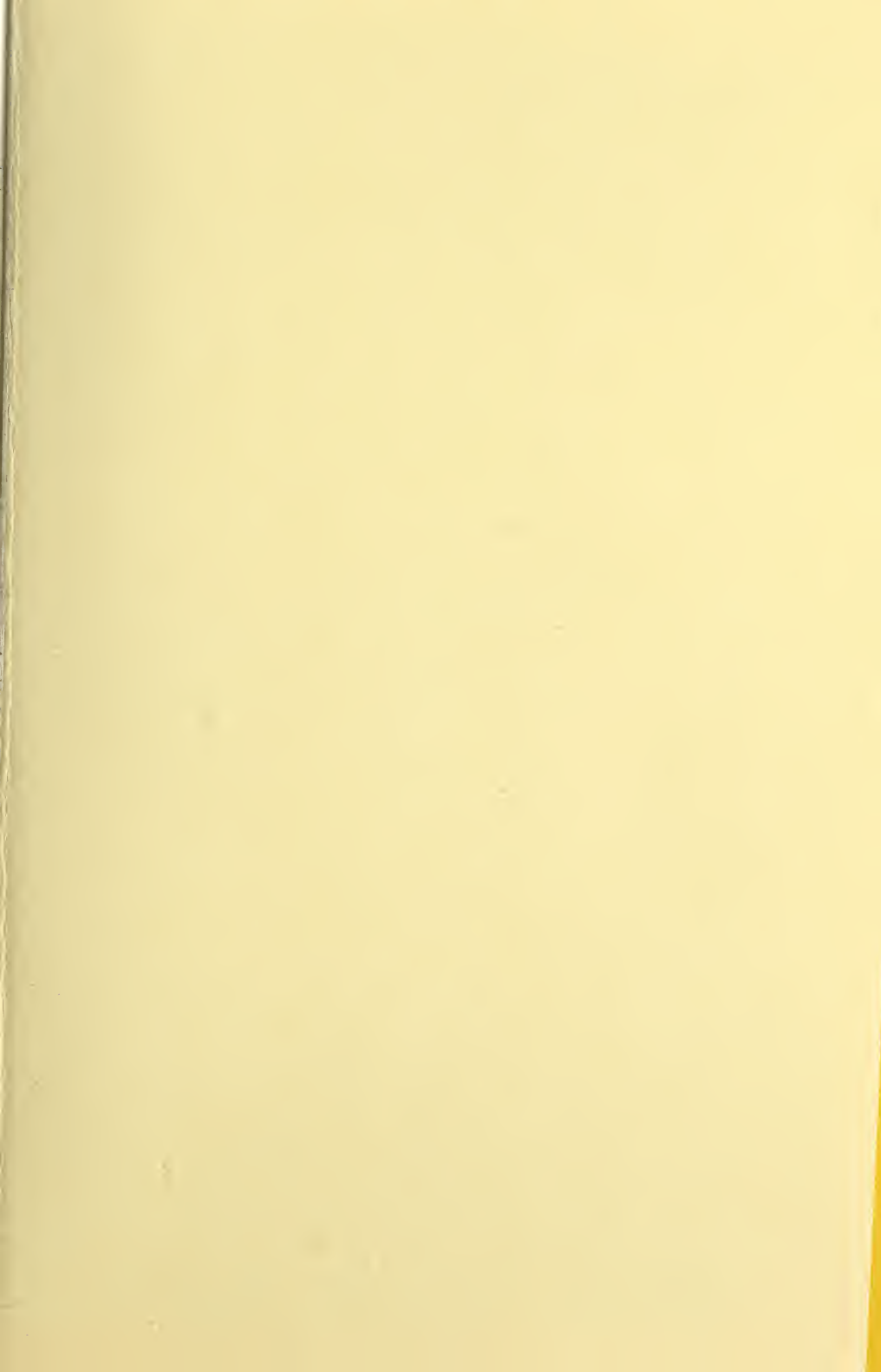


TABLE 1  
SPECIAL INFORMATION  
YEAR ENDING  
June 30, 1981

Moderator  
Rev. Ray McCall  
P.O. Box 34, Webauc,  
NC 28788

CHURCHES

	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</
--	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----



*This book printed by*  
**Edmonds Printing Company**  
Lawrenceville, Virginia

B  
2069756  
M66 Tu

# Tuckaseegee Baptist Association



**"Home"**

**1982  
Minutes**

**Sylva**

**North Carolina**





1982  
*Tuckaseige Baptist  
Association*

Held with  
EAST FORK BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 12, 1982  
JARRETT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 13, 1982



*The One Hundred Fifty-fourth  
Annual Session*

To be held with the  
CASHIERS BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 18, 1983  
CULLOWHEE BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 19, 1983

Director of Missions ..... John Reid  
Moderator ..... Ray McCall  
Vice Moderator ..... John Enloe  
Clerk ..... Annie Hoyle

Published 1982 by  
the Edmonds Printing Company  
Lawrenceville, Virginia

## THE REVEREND WESLEY HOOPER

Ordained by the Zion Hill Baptist Church in 1946. He has served churches in Macon, Swain and Jackson counties. A pastor in Jackson County from 1967-1982.



### Dedication

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association dedicates the minutes of 1982 to the Reverend Wesley Hooper, a pastor for 36 years in this and adjoining associations. During these years he has been the Shepherd of several flocks in Macon, Swain and Jackson counties. A quiet but effective pastor, he thinks deeply and speaks wisely. Gentle and kind, he deals patiently with obstacles and problems that obstruct his path. He is dedicated to the work for which God called him. Once he set his foot in the path to which he felt called to follow, he never strayed into more attractive and more remunerative "by ways." He frequently felt the need to supplement his earning from his pastoring with secular jobs in which he lived a witnessing life. In fulfilling his duties in these secular jobs he "preached"; for those working with and under his direction were fully aware of his convictions and of his close contact with his God and Saviour. His fellow workers never had reason to doubt the sincerity of his calling. He walked straight in the eyes of his followers. Always sensitive to the needs of people he is ever ready to serve had been known to volunteer for services in fields when he fully realized that the very best he could do would be to "sow seeds" that might yield a rich harvest for those who would follow him. For the past 36 years he has served faithfully, earnestly, sincerely, quietly and effectively as God's man.

At the age of 23 he was ordained in the Zion Hill Baptist Church. Incidentally, Zion Hill was the last church he served as pastor before leaving the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. He is married to Gladys Davis Hooper and they have two sons and two daughters. Both sons are following in the footsteps of their father. One, Dennis, is now serving as an interim pastor and studying at Southwestern Seminary, where he is preparing for work as a foreign missionary. Davis, the younger son, is at present serving as a supply pastor in Macon County. The two daughters are married. Janie is a teacher in Haywood County and Karen a homemaker.



# Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities .....	1
Associational Directory .....	4
Committee on Committees .....	4
Committee on Reports .....	5
Order of Business .....	5
Proceedings .....	6
<b>REPORTS</b>	
Baptist Children's Homes .....	9
Baptist Foundation .....	10
Baptist Hospital .....	10
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	11
Hospital Chaplaincy .....	12
Christian Higher Education .....	13
Church Training .....	14
Continuing Education .....	14
Deacons and Ministers .....	14
Director of Missions .....	15
General Board .....	16
Historical Report .....	16
Missions Committee .....	18
Stewardship .....	18
Sunday School .....	19
Time, Place and Preacher .....	20
Vacation Bible School .....	20
Woman's Missionary Union .....	21
<b>Financial</b>	
General Fund .....	21
Building Fund .....	23
Budget .....	25
Constitution .....	27
Memorials .....	34
Messengers .....	35
<b>CHURCH DIRECTORY</b>	
Pastors .....	37
Sunday School Directors .....	43
Church Training Directors .....	39
Ministers of Music .....	41
Woman's Missionary Union .....	44
Brotherhood .....	38
Treasurer .....	42
Clerks .....	36
Deacons .....	39



<b>Executive Committee</b> .....	40
<b>Ministers of Education</b> .....	41
<b>Youth Directors</b> .....	41
<b>Ministers</b>	
<b>Licensed 1981-1982</b> .....	45
<b>Ordained 1981-1982</b> .....	45
<b>Ordained Ministers in Churches</b> .....	45
<b>Licensed Ministers in Churches</b> .....	46
<b>Historical Table</b> .....	47
<b>Statistical Table</b> .....	49

# Calendar of Activities

1982-1983

## OCTOBER, 1982                      Emphasis: Cooperative Program; Outreach

- 4            North Carolina Missions Offering
- 3-10        Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
- 4            Pastors' Conference 10:30 a.m.
- Association Executive Committee Meeting, Baptist Building - 7:30 p.m.
- 10          World Day of Hunger
- 11          Church Training Meeting for Directors, Baptist Building - 7:30 p.m.
- 14          Evangelism Committee, Baptist Building - 10:00 a.m.
- 18          Sunday School Workshop for Preschool and Children's Workers, Iotla  
             Baptist Church - 7:30-9:30 p.m. (S.B.C. & State)
- Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.
- 22          Pastor-Deacons-Wives meeting, Buff Creek - 6:30 p.m.

## NOVEMBER, 1982                      Emphasis: Stewardship

- 1            Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.
- Associational Council, Baptist Building - 7:00 p.m.
- 7            Rev. Hobbs teaches Bible Study, Mars Hill College - 3:00-9:00 p.m.
- 7-13        Royal Ambassador Week
- 14-17       Week of Foreign Mission Study
- 15          Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.
- 15-17       Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
- 19          Day of Prayer at Baptist Building - 10:00 & 12:00 noon
- 22          Church Training "M" Night
- 25-26       Baptist Building Closed
- 28-Dec. 5   Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

## DECEMBER, 1982                      Emphasis: Foreign Missions

- 3            Day of Prayer, Baptist Building
- 5            Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
- 20          Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
- 24-27       Baptist Building Closed

## JANUARY, 1983                      Emphasis: Make Your Will Month

- 3            Executive Committee Meeting, Baptist Building - 7:30 p.m.
- Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.
- 3- 7        Bible Study Week, I Peter
- 9            Witness Committee Meeting
- 13-14       New Pastors' Orientation at Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 17          Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.
- 20          Deadline for Applications for Summer Work
- 23          Baptist Mens' Day
- 28          Day of Prayer at Baptist Building - 10:00 a.m. and 12 noon
- Deacons, Pastors, Wives Dinner
- 31          Sunday School Teach, Win Development Day

## FEBRUARY, 1983                      Emphasis: Christian Education

- 1            Sunday School Teach, Win Development
- 7            Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.
- 7- 8        Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 13          Race Relations Day

- 13-19 W.M.U. Focus Week  
 19 Doctrinal Training, Sylva, First  
 21 Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
 22-23 Home Mission Study  
 25 Day of Prayer, Baptist Building - 10:00 a.m. & 12 noon
- MARCH, 1983**                      **Emphasis: Home Missions**
- 7 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.  
 6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions  
 10-11 V.B.S. Clinic, West  
 13 Home Missions Day in Sunday School  
 18-19 W.M.U. Annual Conference, Asheville  
 19 Associational Baptist Youth Night  
 21 Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
 21-25 God Called Ministry Seminar, Camp Caraway  
 25 Day of Prayer, Baptist Building - 10:00 a.m. & 12 noon
- APRIL, 1983**                      **Emphasis: Life Commitment and Church Vocations**
- 3 Easter  
 4 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.  
     Executive Committee meeting, Baptist Building - 7:30 p.m.  
 17 Cooperative Program Day  
 18 Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
 18-22 Baptist Doctrines Day  
 24 Life Commitment Sunday  
 28 V.B.S. Clinic - Associational
- MAY, 1983**                      **Emphasis: Annual Church Planning**
- 1 Senior Adult Day  
 1- 8 Christian Home Week  
 2 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.  
 5 W.M.U. Association Annual Meeting, Cullowhee  
 8 Mothers Day  
 9-11 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest  
 16 Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
 16-22 Associational Emphasis Week  
 19 Associational Key Leadership Conference  
 22 Pentecost Sunday  
 27 Day of Prayer, Baptist Building - 10:30 a.m. & 12 noon
- JUNE, 1983**                      **Emphasis: Baptist Heritage**
- 3- 4 Church Training Tournaments, Hendersonville, First Baptist  
 5 Religious Liberty Sunday  
     World Hunger Emphasis month  
 6 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.  
 10-19 Pre-camp training, Mundo Vista  
 12-13 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 13 Camp Caraway Opens for Boys  
 14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 18 Fruitland Spring Quarter Graduation  
 19 Fathers' Day  
 20 Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
     Mundo Vista opens

20-25 Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell  
 24-26 Couples in Missions Retreat, Caraway  
 26 Statewide Youth Tournament, High Point  
 27-July 2 Church Choir Camp, Caswell

**JULY, 1983                    Emphasis: Christian Literature**

4 Independence Day  
 3- 8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill  
 4- 9 Youth Conference, Caswell  
 10 Christian Literature Day  
 9-15 Church Training Week, Ridgecrest  
 11-15 Church Choir Camp, Mars Hill: Youth Music Week, Camp Truette  
 11-16 Youth Conference, Caswell  
 18 Pastors Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
 25 Association Executive Meeting, Baptist Building - 7:30 p.m.  
 27-30 Basic Leadership Training in Marriage Enrichment  
 28 Day of Prayer, Baptist Building - 10:00 a.m. & 12 noon

**AUGUST, 1983                    Emphasis: On-to-College**

1- 6 Youth Conference, Caswell  
 1 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.  
 8-13 Youth Conference, Caswell  
 10 8.5 Growth Directors Training Camp  
 11-13 Sunday School Mini Workshops  
 12-13 Brotherhood Specialist Training  
 12 Youth Evangelism, Asheville  
 15 Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
 15-19 Sunday School Preparation Week Readiness Tour  
 18-19 Music Methods and Materials Clinic, Hickory  
 18 Annual Association Meeting, Cashiers Baptist Church - 6:30 p.m.  
 19 Annual Association Meeting, Cullowhee - 9:30 a.m.  
 19-20 Lay Witness Training, Camp Caraway  
 22-23 Association Music Leadership Training  
 24 Harvest Day of Home for the Aging  
 Day of Prayer, Baptist Building - 10:00 a.m. & 12 noon

**SEPTEMBER, 1983                    Emphasis: State Missions**

2- 3 Association R.A. Directors, Caraway  
 5 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 a.m.  
 Labor Day  
 4-10 Brotherhood Leadership Week  
 9-10 North Carolina Baptist Men's Board Meeting  
 11 Single Adult Day  
 13 Association Sunday School Leadership  
 16-17 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest  
 19 Pastors' Conference - 7:30 p.m.  
 23-25 Baptist State Convention, Ridgecrest: Day of Prayer B.B.  
 27-28 General Board Meeting, Caraway  
 28-29 Directors of Missions Convention Staff Meeting, Caraway  
 30-Oct. 1 Sunday School Leadership Conference all age groups, Fayetteville

9:15	Call to Order .....	Presiding - Ray McCall, Moderator
9:20	Devotion .....	Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church
9:25	Hymn .....	Coy Deitz
9:30	Homes For Aging .....	Hugh Starnes
9:40	Christian Action League .....	Don Taylor
9:50	<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	
10:00	Christian Higher Education .....	William Crouch
10:10	Baptist Children's Home .....	Luther Osment
10:20	Truett Camp .....	Robert Clark
10:30	Hymn	
10:35	Baptist Hospital .....	Calvin Knight
10:45	State Convention Representative .....	Tom Lolly
10:55	Baptist Student Union .....	Joe David Fore
11:05	Committee Reports - Ordination	
11:10	Time, Place, and Preacher .....	Harry Moses
11:15	Missions Committee .....	Kathleen Buchanan
11:20	Digest of Letters .....	Annie Hoyle
11:30	Message .....	George Tuthill
12:00	Memorial	
	Adjournment	
	Benediction	

## Proceedings

Thursday, August 12, 1982

The one hundred fifty-third annual session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association began its annual session with a fellowship dinner at the East Fork Baptist Church. Approximately 150 messengers, visitors and pastors enjoyed the delicious food served at 5:30 p.m. by the ladies of the church.

At 6:30 the Reverend Johnny Enloe called the business session to order. The Reverend Deitz, pastor of the East Fork Church, brought a welcome and gave the devotion from I Peter, chapter 4. The devotional was followed by the congregational singing of "Wherever He Leads Me."

At this point the Reverend Ray McCall, moderator, arrived and took over the presiding officers' chair. Reverend McCall called for a standing vote in appreciation for the meal served. The following business was conducted:

1. A motion made to accept the Book of Reports was made and carried.
2. A motion made to adopt the Order of Business with the addition of a section for miscellaneous business carried.
3. The new pastors were asked to stand and to introduce themselves. The following pastors stood and gave the name of the church they were serving: Harold Hughes, Buff Creek; Robert Blanton, Deitz Memorial; Robert Christopher, Hamburg; Joe Coker, Lovedale; Melvin Snyder, Lumberton; Mike Farnar, Rockdale; S.J. Waters, Shoal Creek; Roger Stewman, Speedwell; Sherril Ammons, Tilley Creek; Steve Webb, Unity; Edwin Bryson, Yellow Mountain; Eddie Stillwell, Zion Hill; Kenneth Crawford, Interim at New Savannah; and Carl Smith, Pine Creek. Of this number only Hughes, Christopher, Coker, Snyder, Waters, Ammons, Webb and Bryson are new to the association. Others had made changes in church locations this year.



4. The director of missions, John Reid, was asked to give his report. The report is recorded in the minutes. 5. Organizational reports were given as recorded. These reports appear in the minutes unless otherwise indicated.

- a. W.M.U. This report was given by Mildred Cowan, chairperson of the associational W.M.U.s in the association. She rejoiced over the increase in the number of organizations and in the membership increase. There are good prospects for at least three more organizations within the year.
- b. Church Training. Report given by Joe Coker, director.
- c. Deacons-Pastors. Report given by Lincoln Shuler; prepared by Alice Cabe.
- d. Sunday School. Report presented by Burdette Robinson. He requested an update on all Sunday School Directors.
- e. Vacation Bible School. Report given by Linda Turrentine, director. She presented Certificates of Recognition to those V.B.S. that had turned in reports in time.
- f. Missions Committee. Presented by Kathleen Buchanan, Cahair Person.
- g. Committee on Committees. Report given by Robert Blanton in the absence of the chairman. He suggested that the name of Eddie Pittman be added as the Assistant Sunday School Director.
- h. Evangelism Committee. The chairman was absent. Dillard Moore made a motion that only preachers, ministers and pastors be permitted to serve on the Evangelism Committee. The motion did *not* pass.
- i. Finance Committee. Presented by Mike Moore, chairman of the committee. The budget for the year 1982-1983 was presented and accepted.

John Bunn called attention to the director of missions salary and pointed out the pitfall that might occur unless a cost of living expense was added.

Motion: Made by Bunn, that the salary of the director of missions be increase by seven percent. Seconded.

Amendment of Motion: That the increase be distributed in the budget as the director of missions desired.

Both the amendment and the motion *passed*.

Joe Medford's name was added to the Finance Committee.

- j. Treasurers Report. Harry Vance presented the Financial Report. It was accepted as presented. John Hyatt moved that the treasurer's report be accepted and included in the order of business.

The motion passed.

The moderator, Ray McCall, called for a standing vote of appreciation for the good work done by Harry Vance.

The moderator expressed thanks to all the churches who had contributed to the building fund.

6. Report from the General Board. The Reverend Robert Blanton had recently been appointed to the General Board. He has already attended two meetings and is looking forward to the meeting at Camp Carraway in September. His report is recorded in the report section of the minutes.

7. Constitution Committee. John Hyatt passed out copies of the proposed changes in the Constitution. He called attention to and explained each item that was being proposed for change. He encouraged the messengers to study these changes and be prepared to vote on them at the morning meeting on August 13.

#### 8. Miscellaneous Business.

- a. The Hospital Chaplaincy report was given by John Reid in the absence of the chaplain, Frank Anderson, who was ill. The report was accepted and will be included in these minutes.
- b. John Reid presented to the association a flag which had been made by Mrs. David Blackney and Mrs. Patrick Correll. This flag is to become the flag for the association. Harry Vance moved that the flag be accepted and that a letter of thanks be sent to those who made it. Motion passed.

9. Coy Deitz led the congregation in singing "Praise Him."
10. The message of the evening was brought by the Reverend Trenton Connelly of the Cashiers Church. The title of his message was "Why Should We Stand and Gaze." The message was based on the scripture found in Acts 1.
11. The conference adjourned at 9:45 p.m. to convene on Friday, August 13 at the Deitz Memorial Church.

August 13, 1982

The second session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association convened on Friday, August 13 at 9:15 with the Reverend Johnny Enloe, vice moderator presiding.

12. The welcome and devotional were brought by the Reverend George Tuthill. Wayne Collins read the scripture from John 3:16.

13. Harry Vance led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace." This was followed by a solo by Harry.

14. The following reports were presented and are recorded in these minutes:

- a. Homes for the Aging. Presented by Hugh Starnes
- b. Christian Higher Education presented by William Crouch
- c. *Biblical Recorder*. No report given.
- d. Baptist Hospital. Given by Calvin Knight. He announced that Henry Stokes of the Historical Foundation encouraged all churches to have their histories microfilmed.
- e. Baptist Children's Homes. Reported by Luther Osment.
- f. Truett Camp. Reported by Tom Lolley,
- g. State Convention Representative. George Shore brought a special greeting from Cecil Ray.
- h. Baptist Student Union. Report by Joe David Fore.
- i. Christian Action League. No report.
- j. Ordination. No report.
- k. Annuity Board. Reported by Garland Hindrix.

15. Time, Place Preacher: Presented by Johnny Enloe

16. Digest of Letters. Reported by Annie Hoyle.

17. Miscellaneous Business

- a. John Hyatt presented the proposed constitutional changes. He moved that the proposed changes be adopted. Motion carried.

These changes are indicated in the Constitution with an asterisk.

- b. Bunn moved that if at the end of the year, there was a surplus of more than \$3,000.00 in the budget at the close of the full financial year that the director of missions be given a seven percent raise at one time. Motion carried.
- c. John Reid encouraged the churches to begin giving regular monthly contributions to the building fund in order that we would get away from borrowing and pay our debt.
- d. Hardin Nicholson moved, that if we do not have the money to pay for the amount due on the principle and interest in September that we take the monies from the excess in the General Fund for this payment only. Motion carried.
- e. Sue Fitzgerald, from Mars Hill College, announced September 11 as R.A. and G.A. day on the campus of Mars Hill.
- d. Kenneth Crawford presented the moderator of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association with a gavel made from wood from the old Truett home. The gavel was accepted by Johnny Enloe incoming moderator for the association.
- e. John Reid announced that each fourth Friday in the month had been designated Day of Prayer. Everyone is invited to come by for prayer during that day. From 12:15 - 12:45 has been set aside especially for those who work to come for prayer.

f. Harry Vance requested that two lights be placed on the outside of the Baptist Building to discourage night prowlers.

g. Moderator Enloe expressed thanks to the visitors for coming and sharing information with the conference.

18. Memorial. The memorial was given by Annie Hoyle with the assistance of Jack Hinson on "The Book of Life" in memory of the 81 persons who had deceased during the year.

19. Message. The Reverend George Tuthill, pastor of Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church, brought the message concerning, "How Much of Our Life is Spent on the Church."

20. Challenging Closing Remarks were made by the moderator, Johnny Enloe urging all the churches and members to work together edifying and lifting each other up. He declared the one hundred fifty-third Tuckaseegee Baptist Association meeting closed.

21. Eddie Stillwell gave the benediction and blessing after which the members of the conference enjoyed a delicious luncheon served by the ladies of the Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church.

## **Baptist Children's Homes**

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes is the care of dependent, neglected and homeless children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives.

The mountain tradition for children is abundantly evident in the Western Area program of our Baptist Children's Homes. Our Baptist friends in the west continue to undergird our ministry in a very fine way and in this time of inflation are increasingly dependent upon this support. Our Western units of ministry - Broyhill Baptist Children's Home at Clyde, Haywood Emergency Care Cottage at Clyde, Thermal Belt Youth Shelter at Forest City, the Maternity Home in Asheville - all continue to operate at near capacity levels.

The fastest growing phase of our ministry is that of emergency care. In these centers located at Clyde and Forest City we can take a child in at a moment's notice from a desperate circumstance and keep that child for up to nine days while a more long term placement can be arranged. The tumultuous state of our society causes these homes to operate almost constantly at capacity levels.

The Maternity Home in Asheville continues to be one of our most blessed ministries. So many girls come to us feeling that life is virtually ended for them and there through Christian love and care they find resources to begin again with new purposes and new hope.

Of course, Broyhill Baptist Children's Home remains the focal point of our work in the western part of the state. In each of our five cottages, up to 12 children are cared for. These children often come from very difficult circumstances with many needs.

The real heroes of this ministry are the houseparents who live on a day by day basis with these boys and girls. We are in the process of now completing an "off duty" cottage for these houseparents where they can stay with their own children during those days they are free from their campus responsibilities.

The John Johnson Chapel on the Broyhill campus has been completed and is being well used by the Children's home family and area church groups as well. Be assured that the welcome mat is always out for your group to visit us whenever you have the opportunity.

We are especially anxious to welcome you for our area conference, Thursday, September 9. Campus tours will begin at 4:00 p.m. with supper served at 5:30 with the outdoor chapel program to follow.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Mary Queen

## Baptist Foundation, Inc.

When it was chartered in 1920, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Programs, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled \$855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which in on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned \$418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of \$2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase - promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their effort to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense - even after death.

## Baptist Hospital

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on the Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 63,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x ray film.



effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires dye than standard angiography. It also requires less time and can sometimes be done on an out patient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both in-patients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "oncall ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds \$1,000,000,000.00.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to \$479,997.00 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled \$345,765.00. We are grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Calvin S. Knight, Director,  
Church and Community Relations

## *The Biblical Recorder*

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the *Biblical Recorder* this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years will retire September 13, his sixty-second birthday. Succeeding him will be R.G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the *Recorder* from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, *Church and State*.

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its one hundred fiftieth anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the *Biblical Recorder*, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 percent, from \$2,500.00 a week to \$6,500.00 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The *Recorder* has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.



Please remember the new *Recorder* editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Mrs. J.D. Wyatt, Representative,  
Baptist Literature

## Report of Hospital Chaplain

August 1, 1981 - July 31, 1982

Four thousand six hundred ninety-five (4,695) patients passed through the C.J. Harris Community Hospital from August 1, 1981 to July 31, 1982. This is an average of 391 patients per month. Here were 4,695 opportunities for the Christian churches of Jackson County, through their Chaplain, to minister the compassion of our loving heavenly Father.

The voluntary cooperation of 27 churches and five individuals made possible this ministry. They gave \$5,561.66. This is the highest income for the Chaplaincy Program during the past seven years. It was \$966.66 more than the preceding year, for which we are most grateful. What a privilege it is to know that we share in some measure in those words of Jesus, "Inasmuch as you have done it unto one of the least of these (the sick) my brethren you have done it unto me."

Three items of the Chaplaincy Program deserve special mention: 1. The Chaplaincy Foundation: In 1979 the Foundation was established to secure the ongoing ministry of the chaplaincy. A \$30,000.00 goal was adopted - the monies so contributed by persons, firms, corporations, or memorials are to remain in the Foundation and the interest and/or dividends earned on the monies so contributed to be used for the current Chaplaincy Program. The Hospital Board of Trustees has the responsibility of investing the funds of the Foundation. To date \$16,750.00 has been given in monies and stocks.

2. Hospital Chaplaincy Library: A grant of \$2,000.00 from the Percy B. Ferebee Foundation has made it possible to provide a library for our patients. It is in the initial stages of preparation.

3. Closed Circuit Television: July 18, 1981 we had our first devotional service for our patients. It takes place every Sunday, 9:00 a.m. The chaplain, in person or by audio tape, brings a message which is televised to each room, preceded and closed with sacred music. The television equipment was made possible by a \$4,400.00 gift from Mr. and Mrs. Paul Turbeville, Florida friends of the chaplain. Many of the patients have expressed their appreciation for this ministry.

What a challenge! What a privilege! What a stewardship for which to give an account! More time and service is needed to adequately meet the spiritual needs of our patients.

All gifts and communications concerning the Chaplaincy Program should be addressed to: "The Chaplaincy Fund - for the Foundation": "The Chaplaincy Foundation."

## CHAPLAINCY FINANCIAL REPORT

August 1, 1981 - July 31, 1982

Balance as of August 1, 1981		589.44
Receipts for year		<u>5,661.66</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$6,251.10</b>
Expenditures for year	4,854.46	
Balance as of July 31, 1982		<b>\$1,396.64</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
Frank T. Anderson, Chaplain

## Christian Higher Education

### CALLING THE ROLL

North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.) What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagining a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist colleges are:

Mars Hill, in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill. Gardner Webb, in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border. Wingate, 20 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line. Wake Forest in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem. Meredith, in the capital city of Raleigh. Campbell, 30 miles south of Raleigh in the town of Buies Creek. Chowan, in the northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not far from the Virginia state line.

### LOOKING INSIDE

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 234 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimbabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine (including nursing), 1,329; law, 961; social work, 384. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

### SERVING THE CHURCHES

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches -- pastors and lay people alike -- help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available - as he or she can attend a state institution.

### GRATITUDE

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Johnny Enloe

## Church Training

The theme for Church Training this year was "Equipping for Church Growth" and the major highlight of the year was "M" night where this theme was developed. The "M" night service as held at East Sylva Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. on November 23, 1981 with 301 people present representing 16 churches and 13 pastors across the association. The Long Branch Church choir did the special singing during the worship service. The Zion Hill Baptist Church presented a skit.

The Reverend John Reid, pastor of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Church delivered the message of the evening. He spoke on "The Mission of the Church."

The attendance banner was won by the Long Branch Church with 84 members present.

The enthusiasm displayed at "M" night is proof that many people in our association agree that Church Training is important.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Joe Coker, Director

## Continuing Education

A rather extensive effort was put forth in early January to provide a solid program of Seminary Extension study. The committee put together a package with Southwestern Technical College and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute that provided for four classes. The Reverend Charles Dean was recruited to teach a study in Acts. The Reverend Charles Ginn was enlisted to teach an Old Testament Survey Course. Mrs. Lois Bunn volunteered to teach Fundamentals in Music and a course on Women in the Church was offered. Southwestern Technical College and Fruitland credits were offered. Wide publicity was given in the newspaper, the radio, a brochure mailed out by Southwestern Technical College, and the Associational Newsletter. Two people came for registration. There is still a fundamental lack of commitment to Seminary Extension in this end of the county.

In the Cashiers area Seminary Extension has flourished. The Reverend Trenton Connelly led both a fall and a spring study. This spring he had 17 students enrolled in a college level course. Many people there are now more than half way through in earning a certificate from the Seminary Extension Board in the Basic Level Series. Our congratulations to the Reverend Connelly and his students for this discipline and commitment.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ John Reid, Director

## Deacons and Ministers

The deacons, ministers and wives of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met quarterly with the following churches serving as hostesses:

October - New Hope - John Reid, Speaker  
January - Lovedale - John Reid, Speaker  
April - Hyatt's Chapel - Coy Privitt, Speaker  
July - Greens Creek - Lester Sutton, Speaker

Rev. Sutton presented a program on mission work illustrating it with slides taken in Korean, Bolivia, Ecuador and Mexico.

A total of \$637.20 has been given to the Association Building Fund. There has been a total of 357 attending the four meetings, an average of 89 per meeting. This is a

time of worship, fellowship and challenge. We urge every deacon and ministers in the association to bring their spouse and attend these times together.

The current officers are:

Chairman .....	Lincoln Shuler
Vice Chairman .....	C.L. Proffitt
Program Chairman .....	Dillard Moore
Treasurer .....	Clifford Cagle
Recording Secretary .....	Alice Cabe
Pianist .....	Janice Burnette
Song Leader .....	Harry Vance
Time & Place Chairman .....	Roy Melton

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Alice Cabe, Secretary

### Director of Missions Report

I have completed six months as Director of Missions for the association. I want to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to the churches of the association for their interest and support. I have high praise for the officers and committees of this association who have done their work well during this past year. I am especially grateful for your patience and understanding during this time of learning and of adjustment. To date I have visited 22 churches. Several churches have been without pastors and I have been doing some pulpit supply for them. This means that I'm not able to get around to some churches for the first time because of these preaching commitments. One Sunday each month I worship with my family at my home church, Ochre Hill.

I have conducted a January Bible Study, a Home Mission Study, taught the Doctrine on the Family Bible Study, preached two revivals in the association and one outside the association, and led in a radio program on WRGC on the family. I have attended the Evangelism Conference, Key Leadership Conference, Mountain Director of Missions Conference and the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans.

I have attended training sessions sponsored by the Sunday School Department and the Stewardship Department of the State Baptist Convention and attended the regional V.B.S. Clinic.

I put together a booth for the Mountain Living show about the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. I serve on the Truett Camp Committee representing the association along with other elected committee persons for our association. I am ex officio member of all association committees and I have been present at most of those meetings. I have attended most of the Pastors' Conferences in the association both the day and evening sessions.

I am also representing our Baptist concerns by serving in some strategic areas in our county such as on the Jackson County Council on Aging, the Jackson County Family Life Council, the Concerned Citizens for Adolescent Pregnancy, and the Jackson County Ministerial Society.

This year has been a historic year for the association. After 150 years we now have a home, the Baptist Building. Forty churches have helped contribute to the Baptist Building in the Lovesfield community. The level of financial support that our churches have given to the association is unprecedented. I am grateful for your generosity.

While so much has been accomplished, we face a danger that all busy productive people face. We can become contented with what we have and stop trying. The facts



remain that there is much to be done. We still have a sizeable outstanding debt on our building. There are still many lost people in our county that need to be won to Christ. There are still many names on our church rolls that are absent when the church meets for worship service. As churches we need to strengthen our effort for the Lord - in Sunday School, in Church Training, in our Deacon Ministries, in W.M.U. and Brotherhood work. We need to be on the cutting edge of our world for the cause of Christ. Now is not the time for rest. Now is the time to put forth a redoubled effort to make the difference for Christ's Glory in our country. To do this we must work together. One person or one church cannot do it alone, but all of us together can. I pray for vision and for courage for us.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ John Reid, Director of Missions,  
Tuckaseegee Baptist Association

## General Board

I was introduced to the more intimate workings of our State Convention on January 25, 1982 at Camp Carraway and I might add I was pleasantly surprised and elated by the things I saw and heard.

All the new board members had a good full schedule of orientation to introduce them to the functioning of the General Board and the committees.

At 11:00 a.m on January 26, 1982, we met for our first general session. I suppose the highlight of the January meeting was the clearing of the way to see the Baptist Building in Raleigh and selecting a site eight miles away in Cary, North Carolina for a new building. Another emphasis of that meeting was the "New Hope" revival. This revival was termed a success in the May meeting.

On May 25 the General Board met again on the Meredith Campus. This meeting made a deep impression on me. I went to my assigned committee, the Council of Christian Higher Education. There I saw most of the presidents of our university and colleges. The thing that impressed me much was that these great men could argue so strongly for their positions but in a Christian spirit and then when the votes were cast, settle down in such gentlemanly fashion to live with the decision of the Council. Despite what we may have heard, I believe we are in good hands.

It was in the May meeting that the bricklaying ceremonies for the new Baptist Building were held. That event had been planned for the site of the new building but due to the rain and mud had to be held in the General Board meeting room on the Meredith Campus.

Another highlight of the May meeting was the announcement of a new editor to replace retiring editor, Marse Grant, of the *Biblical Recorder*. The new editor is the well-experienced Gene Puckett, who is now on the job.

I am looking forward to the September meeting at Camp Carraway and to the fellowship of fellow Baptist in work for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
s/ Robert Blanton

## Historical Report

1981 - 1982

Time marches on and leaves in its wake happenings, changes and improvements, many are never recorded and are subsequently lost in the eons of time. Thus it is with church history. Individual churches have their own history and these make the



history of the association. Perhaps the biggest and most important event of the year for the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association was the completion of the Baptist Building as a home for the association. Nestled on a beautiful knoll belonging to the Lovedale Baptist Church the building is the pride and joy of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. It is located on the spot of the old Lovedale Church. This new building was dedicated to the Glory of God and the use of man on May 17, 1982. On that day people from over Jackson County and the association came to see the structure that was to become "home" of the 48 Baptist churches in the association. They heard messages from Dr. Cecile Ray, executive secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Convention; the Reverend Tom Lolley, area missionary for this region, and our local leadership including our director of missions, John Reid. This year marked the one hundred fifty-third since the beginning of the association. The dream of a Baptist Building had been a vision of the people from the early days, then it became vision and on this day in May, 1982 it became a reality.

The program and the speeches given on that Sunday afternoon are recorded in an illustrated scrapbook kept by Conrad Burrell and presented to the association. The building was constructed for the sum of approximately \$60,000.00. Much local labor and materials were given free. The association borrowed \$28,000.00, The Reverend George Kenneth Crawford guided the construction work. Though not yet completely furnished, the building has begun to serve the 48 congregations of the association.

Not only did the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association have a "home" but it also had a new director of missions in the Reverend John Reid. John took over the leadership of the association in February, 1982. He came to the directorship from the pastorate of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Church to replace Alvin Loiry who had resigned in June, 1981.

The Balsam Baptist Church with the Reverend Hardin Nicholson as pastor celebrated on September 13, 1981, with a note burning after having paid off all debts on the property.

God's word encourages us to be in close fellowship with one another. Two churches: Buff Creek and Long Branch set the state for doing that. The Buff Creek Church purchased land and constructed a beautiful fellowship hall near the church. The Long Branch Church completed its fellowship hall. The Old Savannah Church remodeled its fellowship hall and installed new storm windows.

Remodeling jobs reported were the improvements made at the Cullowhee Baptist Church in the remodeling of a men's bathroom, the installation of a guard rail in the balcony in the sanctuary, the landscaping of the church grounds and the erection of an out-of-door chapel. The chapel is being given by the family of the late Margie Hughes in her memory.

The East Fork Baptist Church celebrated its one hundredth anniversary on June 21, 1982. A large congregation, consisting of friends, former members and pastors gathered to celebrate this memorable occasion. Speakers helped bring into focus the history of former years and the buildings that have housed this fellowship. The present building is a lovely brick structure set in a beautiful setting with well kept grounds surrounding it. The well kept physical appearance of the building and its surroundings depict the love and concern of the fellowship for its church building.

Several churches ordained or licensed men who had been called by God to enter into His service of ministry. A list of these with the churches are listed in these annual minutes.

Many churches in the association held their annual homecoming and decoration days. Usually such events mean dinner on the ground with plenty of food and wholesome fellowship.

With these reports of events the history of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association

closes the covers of its history book for the one hundred fifty-third year of the association and opens the new book finding empty pages on which to enscribe its one hundred fifty-fourth historical events.

Respectfully submitted,  
Annie K. Hoyle, Associational Historian

## Missions Committee Report

First I would like to say that I am grateful that I got to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this year for three days. The Missions Committee has met several times but this report is to let you know we met to consider needs of the association for the part-time office help. A request for office help was made to the Baptist State Convention and through the North Carolina Missions offering money the request was granted and assistance has already been made through December, 1982.

Also the Missions Committee met to initiate the cooperative agreement with the State Convention for the coming fiscal year - October, 1982-September, 1983. With this request the Missions Committee made a separate request for additional funds for the part-time help to continue beginning in January, 1983 and going through June, 1983.

I ask your prayers as we work together in this committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
s/ Kathleen Buchanan

## Stewardship Report

### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 -- a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality.

Officially, Southern Baptist claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1983 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission dream come true through our Bold Giving.

During the immediate past year the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association churches gave to the Cooperative Program fund a total of nearly \$69,000.00. Most of the churches giving increased their Cooperative Program giving during the year over previous years. Is this enough to make this part of the dream come true? We need to "keep our shoulder to the wheel" and keep on pushing until the great dream is a reality.

The dream is *bold*. the people are *excited*! The mission stands before us!

### STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship in Christian giving.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually.

### ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

To assist in this awareness it is recommended:

1. That each church observe Make Your Will Month in January, 1983.

2. That special attention be focused on the work of the Baptist Foundation.
3. That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis on wills trusts.
4. That year-round emphasis be placed upon stewardship.

## CHURCH FUND RAISING

The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the churches in two ways:

1. Building for Today's Challenge - "do-it-yourself" program.
2. "Together We Build" is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.

This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as is possible and to reduce long-term financing.

The Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting the local church in meeting their needs. For this help contact:

The Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section  
 Stewardship Commission  
 460 James Robertson Parkway  
 Nashville, Tennessee 37219

Respectfully submitted,  
 S/ John Bunn, Chairman

## Sunday School

This fall, Southern Baptists will begin phase two of our Bold Mission Thrust emphasis. This phase will cover the period 1982-1985. One of the main objectives will be to lead churches and individual members to make a new commitment to reaching the lost and unchurched of our area, state, nation and world. One of the primary goals of the Southern Baptist Convention is to enroll 8.5 million persons in the study of God's Word through the Sunday School by September 30, 1985. On the state level the goal is 855,000 enrolled by this date. The emphasis this year is on "Growing - the year of Sunday School and New Units."

Through our commitment to Christ we become dedicated to *reaching people*. This can be effectively done by challenging each church in our association to develop and report Sunday School enrollment goals. Each church is encouraged to take this challenge seriously as part of carrying forth the cause of Christ in our association. Associational leaders have unofficially set a goal for Sunday School enrollment in our association at 5560 by September 30, 1983. This figure reflects a 10 percent increase over 1980 Sunday School enrollment.

Work in the area of Sunday School among the churches in our association is currently being reorganized. The current Sunday School Director was enlisted this spring and attended the state Key Leadership Conference at Ridgcrest on May 10-12, 1982.

The director is in the process of enlisting an ASSIST team (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team). When in place it will be available to aid any church with upbuilding of their Sunday School organization.

There will be two associational Sunday School events in September. On September 11 there will be training sessions for all preschool and children's workers. Plans are also being made for our associational Sunday School Leadership Night to be held September 14, 1982. This will be an important meeting to prepare all churches for Sunday School Preparation Week (September 26-October 3) and the new Sunday School year. Sunday High Attendance day will be October 24.

Let us commit ourselves to strong, growing and winning Sunday Schools in our association this year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Burdette Robinson,  
Associational Sunday School Director

## Time, Place, Preacher

Thursday, August 18, 1983

5:30 p.m.

Place..... Cashiers Baptist Church  
Preacher..... Ben Cabe  
Alternate Preacher..... Robert Blanton

Friday, August 19, 1983

9:30 a.m.

Place..... Cullowhee Baptist Church  
Preacher..... Jack Hinson  
Alternate Preacher..... Charles Carnes

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Harry Mosses, Chairman

## Vacation Bible School 1982

Asheville Biltmore Baptist Church was the setting of the training session for our 1982 Vacation Bible School team. Our associational Vacation Bible School team this year were: Wanda Hager, Middle Preschool; Louella Brown, Older Preschool; Annie Hoyle, Younger Children; Carolyn Kilby, Older Children; Larry Shuler, Youth; Charles Ginn, Adults; Cherrie Moses, Mission Vacation Bible School/Backyard Bible Club; Edna Ginn, Special Education; and Linda Turrentine, General Officer. Others helping were Jeanne and Dwayne Collins and our associational missionary, John Reid.

Our literature this year in all groups (preschool - adults) dealt with different aspects of the life of Jesus. Again, the plan of salvation was emphasized. Each group was encouraged to feature this idea every day of this Vacation Bible School.

The team decided to concentrate its efforts on one general clinic, hoping to reach more people and more churches. When the V.B.S. clinic was scheduled and placed on the calendar last year, the "Here's Hope" revivals were unforeseen. Even though six of our local churches were in these revivals the night of our associational clinic, April 22, there were 103 who registered for the clinic. Twenty-four different churches were represented. Also, \$128.84 was made through the Baptist Book Store consignment plan. Sylva First Baptist hosted the clinic as Lovedale was in revival.

For the first time, this year special recognition was given at our annual associational meeting in August to the individual V.B.S. directors having representative for each age group attending the clinic. At the same time, special recognition was given to all those churches who had completed and mailed in their V.B.S. reports by August.

The reports coming into the associational office at the time of this writing indicate a large number being enrolled with souls being won to Christ.

Thanks to all those who spent so many hours working in V.B.S. in 1982. Yes, it was worth it!

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Linda Turrentine, Director



## Woman's Missionary Union

This year the Tuckasegee W.M.U. Association has lost some but gained some also. We have according to reports received 20 active organizations and three inactive at present. However, these have expressed concern and are ready to reorganize for the coming year. Also, we have promising prospects which we hope to include in our next report.

A number of very successful study courses and workshops have been conducted throughout the association and a growing interest in missions has been manifested. Current reports reveal that Tuckasegee Association has 691 of all age groups enlisted in active organizations. Brotherhood and R.A. numbers 167.

The year 1982-83 seems encouraging. We are expecting progress in the field of missions and urgently request prayer support for this important work.

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Mildred Cowan, Director

### Financial Statement

#### GENERAL FUND

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

<u>RECEIPTS</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>RECEIPTS</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Balsam	\$ 200.00	New Hope	650.00
Balsam Grove	120.00	New Savannah	0.00
Big Ridge	0.00	Ochre Hill	900.00
Black Mountain	50.00	Old Savannah	240.00
Buff Creek	0.00	Pine Creek	0.00
Calvary	0.00	Rockdale	325.00
Cashiers	600.00	Scotts Creek	1,320.00
Cullowhee	575.00	Shoal Creek	1,300.00
Deitz Memorial	102.00	Sol's Creek	0.00
Dick's Creek	120.00	Speedwell	20.00
East Fork	120.00	Sylva, First	2,840.00
East Sylva	720.00	Tilley Creek	0.00
Fall Cliff	0.00	Trout Creek	0.00
Greens Creek	921.18	Tuckasegee	180.00
Hamburg	1,845.83	Unity	45.00
Hyatts Chapel	278.36	Webster	650.00
Jarrett Memorial	550.00	Wilkesdale	428.90
John's Creek	0.00	Wilmont	50.00
Laurel Branch	0.00	Wolf Creek	0.00
Liberty	0.00	Yellow Mountain	0.00
Little Savannah	283.03	Zion Hill	120.00
Locust Field	283.03	Subtotal	\$16,834.30
Long Branch	0.00	Baptist State Con.	3,060.00
Lovedale	720.00		\$19,894.30
Lumberton	100.00	Designated Rec.	1,868.54
Moses Creek	325.00	Miscellaneous	526.26
Mt. Pleasant	165.00	TOTAL	\$22,283.90

(Received too late for deposit - Greens Creek, \$78.48; Hamburg, \$1,009.85)



# Financial Report

## EXPENDITURES

### General Fund

<b>I. PERSONNEL:</b>	
Directors' Salary .....	\$ 6,510.00
Director's Auto Expense .....	1,250.00
Honorarium, Treasurer .....	150.00
Honorarium, Clerk .....	150.00
<b>II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS:</b>	
Director's Retirement .....	483.38
Director's Housing and Utilities.....	2,054.50
Director's Insurance.....	616.65
<b>III. PROPERTIES</b>	
Office Rent .....	450.00
Telephone .....	542.44
Electricity .....	251.75
Office Equipment and Repairs.....	1,245.11
<b>IV. PROMOTIONAL:</b>	
Office Supplies .....	335.04
Postage.....	395.72
Conference and Convention Expense.....	475.00
Sunday School.....	50.00
Church Training.....	40.42
Youth Work .....	25.00
V.B.S. ....	90.30
Music .....	25.00
Honorarium for Speaker.....	50.00
<b>V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS:</b>	
Training Associational Officers.....	0.00
Associational Minutes (books).....	686.25
Associational Missions .....	175.00
<b>VI. MISCELLANEOUS:</b>	
Air conditioner and Installation (old office).....	186.35
Memorials .....	45.00
Printing Evangelism Books.....	94.00
Flag Material .....	9.71
Search Committee Expense .....	47.87
Transferred to Building Fund .....	62.00
V.B.S. Materials (money Received from churches) .....	858.93
Secretarial Help (money given by individual) .....	50.00
Gift for Conrad Burrell.....	46.80
T.V.A. (Maps for Director of Missions).....	32.00
Insurance on New Building .....	421.00
	4.58
	<hr/>
	\$18,009.80
<b>Non-budget Item</b>	
Seminary Extension Dept. (received from students).....	471.40
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<hr/>
	\$18,481.20

Respectfully submitted,  
S/ Harry Vance, Treasurer

## Financial Summary

Balance July 1, 1981 .....	\$ 1,522.85
Receipts for Year .....	22,283.90
<hr/>	
To Account For .....	\$23,806.75
Less Expenditures .....	18,481.20
<hr/>	
Balance June 30, 1982 .....	\$ 5,325.55

Harry D. Vance, Treasurer

## Financial Statement

### BUILDING FUND RECEIPTS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>		
Balsam	\$ 2,133.09	Old Savannah	572.89
Balsam Grove	300.00	Pine Creek	317.75
Big Ridge	0.00	Rockdale	1,000.00
Black Mountain	250.00	Scott's Creek	1,771.50
Buff Creek	401.40	Shoal Creek	570.00
Calvary	500.00	Sols Creek	0.00
Cashiers	1,000.00	Speedwell	0.00
Cullowhee	113.05	Sylva, First	869.01
Deitz Memorial	270.00	Tilley Creek	0.00
Dick's Creek	200.00	Trout Creek	0.00
East Fork	517.00	Tuckaseegee	390.60
East Sylva	800.00	Unity	45.00
Fall Cliff	0.00	Webster	2,571.05
Green's Creek	227.01	Wilkesdale	203.65
Hamburg	1,000.00	Wilmont	53.80
Hyatt's Chapel	379.00	Wolf Creek	0.00
Jarrett Memorial	715.00	Yellow Mountain	509.70
John's Creek	0.00	Zion Hill	332.00
Laurel Branch	0.00	Miscellaneous	
Liberty	0.00	Individuals	361.00
Little Savannah	469.00	Individual Mem.	535.00
Locust Field	65.00	Deacons and Pastors	637.10
Long Branch	250.00	1981 Assoc. Meeting	180.51
Lovedale	196.00	Woodfin Comm. Balsam	235.00
Lumberton and		Audrey's Beauty Shop	50.00
East La Porte Meth.	551.00	Tuckaseegee Bapt. W.M.U.	200.00
Moses Creek	100.00	Old Savannah W.M.U.	313.42
Mt. Pleasant	115.51	Interest	156.30
New Hope	455.68	Subtotal	\$24,413.02
New Savannah	800.00	F.U.N.B. Loan	28,500.00
Ochre Hill	730.00	TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$52,913.02

## SUMMARY

Balance July 1, 1981 .....	\$12,456.27
Deposits .....	<u>52,913.02</u>
To Account For .....	\$65,369.29
Less Expenditures .....	<u>61,315.66</u>
Balance June 30, 1982 .....	\$ 4,053.63

Harry D. Vance, Treasurer

## Financial Statement

### BUILDING FUND EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

Richard Wright Builders .....	\$ 7,126.41
Ready Mix Concrete .....	2,442.44
Sylva Coal & Lumber Co. ....	25,226.46
Wright - Dobbins - Farnam (Insurance) .....	397.00
G.K. Crawford (labor) .....	3,180.00
Joe Middleton (labor) .....	684.00
Lester Fisher (labor) .....	138.00
Lonnie Dills (rock work) .....	1,220.00
Carl Bumgarner (rock work) .....	240.00
Lebern Dills (rock work) .....	160.00
Jerry Cooper Septic Tank Service .....	950.00
Ken Dillard (rock) .....	400.00
Leroy Hall (electrical supplies) .....	2,440.66
Ward Plumbing and Heating .....	5,073.32
Greene Bro. Well Drilling .....	2,534.00
W. N.C. Wholesale Ceramics (tile) .....	576.75
Ellis Dillard (painting) .....	2,339.00
Tuckaseigee Valley Nursery .....	285.48
Lewis & Dillard Carpet House (carpet and tile) .....	2,110.80
Bobby Burns (tile labor) .....	363.00
Paul Lewis Construction (fill dirt) .....	336.00
Eddie Stillwell (labor on shelves) .....	1,240.00
Thad Woods (tables) .....	62.40
Bryson Farm Supply .....	92.00
W.N.C. Telephone Co. (telephone install.) .....	239.63
Southwestern Seamless Guttering. ....	87.50
All American Awards (brass plates) .....	86.40
Potts Supermarket .....	5.40
Myer's Cabinets .....	54.08
Haywood Glass Co. ....	35.20
Smokey Mountain Nursery .....	83.70
Dillard Excavating (fill dirt) .....	100.00
First Union National Bank .....	<u>1,006.03</u>
	\$61,315.66

## SUMMARY:

Balance July 1, 1981.....	\$12,456.27
Deposits .....	<u>52,913.02</u>
To Account For.....	\$65,369.29
Less Expenditures.....	<u>61,315.66</u>
Bal. June 30, 1982.....	\$ 4,053.63

Harry D. Vance, Treasurer

## The Proposed Budget

1982-1983

Once again God has blessed and led the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association through another year.

The proposed budget has increased some due to new expenses expected at our new Baptist Building. We know that this building has become a reality only because God's people followed his leadership. we are thankful for the response and prayers from all our churches.

Our work has only just begun. Let us labor in love to forward the cause of Christ remembering that it is He who made us not we ourselves.

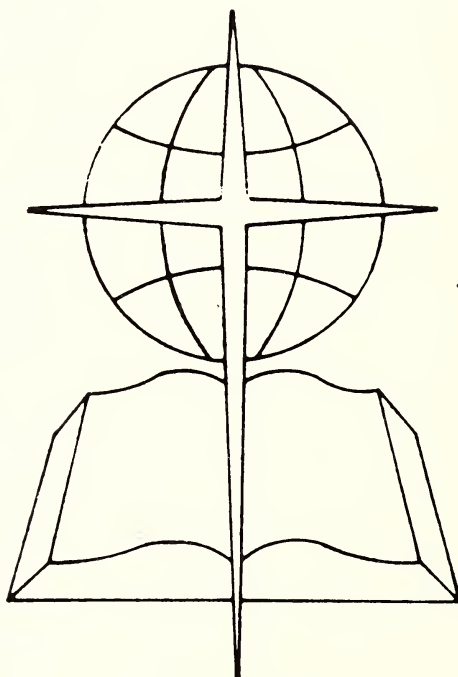
Respectfully submitted,  
Mike Moore, Chairman,  
Lewis Keener, Wade Mills,  
John Hyatt, Ray Buchanan

## Proposed Budget 1982-1983

<u>Budget Item</u>	<u>Budget 1981-1982</u>	<u>Proposed 1982-1983</u>	<u>Monthly Amount</u>
<b>1. PERSONNEL</b>			
Director's Salary	7,800.00	7,800.00	650.00
Director's Auto Expense	3,000.00	3,000.00	250.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	150.00	150.00	12.50
Honorarium for Clerk	150.00	150.00	12.50
<b>2. PERSONNEL BENEFITS</b>			
Retirement	600.00	600.00	50.00
Housing for Director	4,230.00	4,230.00	352.50
Insurance	1,480.00	1,480.00	123.33
<b>3. PROPERTIES</b>			
Office Rent	600.00	none	---
Property Insurance	none	421.00	35.09
Telephone	600.00	600.00	50.00
Electricity	100.00	800.00	66.67
Office Equipment & Repairs	200.00	200.00	16.66
Maintenance & Upkeep	none	250.00	20.83
<b>4. PROMOTIONAL</b>			
Office Supplies	300.00	350.00	29.01
Postage	500.00	500.00	41.66
Conference and Convention Expense	600.00	600.00	50.00

Sunday School	75.00	75.00	6.25
Church Training	75.00	75.00	6.25
Youth Work	75.00	75.00	6.25
V.B.S.	50.00	50.00	4.16
Music	50.00	50.00	4.16
Honorarium for Speakers	50.00	50.00	4.16
<b>5. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS</b>			
Training Associational			
Leaders	200.00	300.00	25.00
Associational Minutes	500.00	500.00	41.66
Associational Missions	250.00	125.00	10.42
Library	none	125.00	10.42
<b>6. MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<u>175.00</u>	<u>175.00</u>	<u>14.58</u>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$21,910.00</b>	<b>\$22,731.00</b>	<b>\$1,894.25</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
Mike Moore, Chairman,  
Finance Committee





# Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978;  
August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982.)

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually, and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## ARTICLE III — AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

## ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership should be presented to the Credentials Committee of the association. Upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee the church will automatically come under the watch care of the association for one year. During that year, the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except that of voting. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular meeting of the association, provided that the church submit an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

SECTION 4. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 5. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, and annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

## ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The association should hold its annual sessions on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in August. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Board provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

## ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian*. Program leaders shall be *Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Church Music Director, Director of Deacons, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Director of Continuing Education, Chairman of the Missions Committee, Director of Associational Missions, Trustees* and such other officers as the association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) Homes for the Aging, (5) Baptist Literature, (*Biblical Recorder*) (6) Cooperative Program, other representatives (such as the American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, etc.) may be added as deemed appropriate and properly elected.

\*SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session with the exception of the treasurer and clerk who will serve from October 1 through September 30 (the financial year).

SECTION 3. The director of associational missions shall be sought and recommended by the Executive Committee in a manner of its own choosing. Within 10 days after locating a nominee, the Executive Committee shall present the name of the director nominee to a called meeting of the association. If the annual meeting of the association is scheduled within 60 days, the presentation shall wait until that time.

The call shall be indefinite. The salary, allowance, vacation, etc. shall be as provided by the current budget or adjustments recommended by the Executive Committee in consultation with the Finance Committee.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the director of missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

## ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The *Moderator* shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

SECTION 3. The *Clerk* shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two weeks prior to the meeting of the body.

SECTION 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee or the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report to the association at each session.

SECTION 5. The *Historian* shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The *Parliamentarian* shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

SECTION 7. The *Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives* shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

SECTION 8. The *Director of Missions* shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the director of missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

SECTION 9. *Trustees* have no authority except by direction of the association, and not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

## ARTICLE VIII — RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Parliamentary Practice* or in a manner not contrary thereto.

## ARTICLE IX — QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

## ARTICLE X — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one-week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

## \*ARTICLE XI — ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

\*SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional/agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. The Order of BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.



**SECTION 6.** The **PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

**SECTION 7.** The **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the first session of the annual session. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual association-meeting.

**SECTION 8.** The **MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

**SECTION 9.** The **FINANCE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) Present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) Devise plans for raising the funds for the association budget; (c) Audit the finances and financial records of the association twice annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) Report all audits to the annual association-meeting.

**SECTION 10.** The **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XIV.

**SECTION 11.** The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastor who desire to sit with the committee.

a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.

b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

**SECTION 12.** The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associationalwide evangelistic activities.

**SECTION 13.** The **MISSIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational Brotherhood director and Woman's Missionary Union director are to serve as ex officio members along with the director of missions and the moderator.

The duties of the Missions Committee shall be: to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being ON MISSION in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

**\*SECTION 14.** The **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.



## ARTICLE XII — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the director of missions, the moderator, the vice moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, church training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, the chairman of deacons, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the chairman of the Finance Committee. The director of missions is to serve as chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organizations and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

## ARTICLE XIII — THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS'S CONFERENCE

The associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist Ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

## ARTICLE XIV — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

**SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.** He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confine extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

**SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS..**

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

**SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries:**

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacon's meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

**In the associational office:**

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

#### SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefit

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
  - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excludes normal associational activities.
  - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
  - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of re days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year, without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
  - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
  - e. Holidays: New Years' Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving, Thursday and Friday, Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honoraria from churches inside or outside the association and all honoraria from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.
5. The director of missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the moderator and Missions Committee.

#### ARTICLE XV — AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.



**And you say you seldom have an opportunity to witness?**

# Memorials

## "The Book of Life"

### BALSAM

Lou Ellen Bryson  
Billy Cogdill  
William Conner  
Fannie Mathis  
Howard Phillips  
Rufus Smathers

### BUFF CREEK

Lucy Mull

### CULLOWHEE

Hazel Caldwell  
Deacon Cecil Cosper  
Deacon Ed Crawford  
Jeanette Crawford  
Emma Hooper  
Margie Hughes  
Lillian Seymour  
Maud Sherrill

### DICKS Creek

Isabella Robinson

### EAST SYLVA

Margie Edwards  
Alvin Ensley  
Cordie Jones  
Lois Jones

### GREENS CREEK

Iva Lee Trantham

### HAMBURG

Edith Henson

### HYATTS CHAPEL

Walter Cagle, Deacon  
Garland Oxner,  
Deacon

### JARRETT

### MEMORIAL

Ella Jane Cunningham

### JOHNS CREEK

Betty Brown

### LAUREL BRANCH

Robinson Cagle  
Jim Clawson, Deacon

### LOCUST FIELD

Fannie Pangle

### LONG BRANCH

Ralph Conner  
George Wilkey

### LOVEDALE

Newton Browning

### MOSES CREEK

Susan Hodgins

### MT. PLEASANT

Glenn Gunter  
Harry Henry, Deacon

### NEW HOPE

Ellen Ensley  
Tommy Oliver  
Booth Wood

### NEW SAVANNAH

Ralph Angel

### OCHRE HILL

Bonnie Cope  
Home Kever  
Parris Mull  
Etta Norman

### OLD SAVANNAH

Cecil Alexander  
Adam Brooks  
Relis Brooks  
Harvey Cagle  
Johnny O'Dear  
Lela Wilson

### PINE CREEK

Mrs. J.N. Tucker  
(1980)

### SCOTTS CREEK

Hubert Barker  
Mrs. Houston Blanton  
Delos Dills  
Ina Fisher

Frank Fisher

Roy Smith

### SHOAL CREEK

Ollie Calhoun  
Grace Johnson

### SPEEDWELL

Herbert Wilson  
Ardella Woodard

### SYLVA, FIRST

Claire Garrett  
Mrs. W.E. Grindstaff  
Elizabeth Kitches  
J. Ken Perry, Deacon  
Chester Scott, Deacon  
and Trustee

### TILLEY CREEK

Cordelia Ashe

### TUCKASEIGEE

Bertha Alexander  
Estus Ashe  
Troy Hooper  
Minnie Middleton  
Casey Woodring

### UNITY

Harry Ammons,  
Deacon

### YELLOW MOUNTAIN

Sallie Buchanan  
Wade Burnett  
Harry Holland  
Thomas Israel  
Tommy Ledford  
Leonard Pitts

### ZION HILL

Effie Frady  
Oliver Green  
Junior Johnson

## Messengers

**BALSAM:** James Beck, Ernest Bryson, Stella Bryson, Hayes Coggins, Ben Nicholson, Hardin Nicholson.

**BALSAM GROVE:** None listed

**BLACK MOUNTAIN:** Sara Dilla, Dean Stephens.

**BUFF CREEK:** Audrey Greene, Frankie Johnson, Gail Melton, Mary Ruth Mull, Eloise Shuler, Lincoln Shuler.

**CALVARY:** Virgil Cook, Daisy James.

**CASHIERS:** Joyce Connelly, Trent Connelly, Irona Madden, Tom Madden, Richard McCall, Randal Moss, Theresa Moss, Tommy Rennyton.

**CULLOWHEE:** Louella Brown, Jack Hinson, Pearl Mashburn, John Moses, Bessie Moses, Percy Parker, Gladys Parker, Lucille Painter.

**DEITZ MEMORIAL:** Gary Buchanan, Ila Rae Deitz, Bessie Deitz, Grover Deitz.

**DICKS CREEK:** Birdell Brown, Lonas Brown, Billy Stiles, Brenda Stiles, Ina Turpin, Jarvis Turpin.

**EAST FORK:** Mr. and Mrs. Coy Deitz.

**EAST SYLVA:** James Bivens, Maxine Bivens, Charles Dean, Betty Fisher, Harold McMahan, Velma Plemmons, Astor Plemmons, Jr., Thelma Sutton, Harry Vance.

**FALL CLIFF:** None listed.

**GREENS CREEK:** Ethel Allison, Frankie Cochran, Joyce Green, Margie Green, Mattie Green.

**HAMBURG:** Ivan Ashley, Katherine Ashley, Robert Christopher, Sam Pressley.

**HYATTS CHAPEL:** Frankie Blanton, Paul Carden, Sharon Carden, Doyle Gunter, Jane Ward.

**JARRETT MEMORIAL:** Dwayne Collins, Margie Messer, Vince Sisti, Percy Sutton, Joe Wilkey.

**JOHNS CREEK:** None listed.

**LAUREL BRANCH:** None listed.

**LITTLE SAVANNAH:** Roy Burnette, William Lewis.

**LOCUST FIELD:** Joe Barnes, Buddy Brooks.

**LONG BRANCH:** Ben Cabe, Charlie Wilkey, Clara Wilkey, Harold Wilkey.

**LOVEDALE:** Olga Barker, Joe Coker, Ralph England, Flora Haskett, Hilda Hoyle, Hazel Monteith, Freda Queen.

**LUMBERTON:** Eleanor Houston, Ray Houston, Melvin Snyder.

**MOSES CREEK:** Dillard Moore, Arthur Stephens.

**NEW HOPE:** Betty Ensley, Lee Ensley, Midred Harris, Earl Holden, Mae Holden, Jack Holden, Sadie Shook, Willard Shook, Frank Wilson.

**NEW SAVANNAH:** None listed.

**MT. PLEASANT:** Clarence Austin, Allen Crawford, Kenneth Crawford.

**OCHRE HILL:** Eddie Cope, Gail Cross, Charlie Daves, Hayes Fisher, Alvin Hall, Troy McMahan, Eddie Pittman, Robbie Sutton.

**OLD SAVANNAH:** Irene Bishop, Ruth Bradley, Bera Cope, Artie Frady, Woodrow Frady, Jim Mason, Roy Melton, Jim Moore.

**PINE CREEK:** None listed

**ROCKDALE:** Helen Brooks, Naomi Brooks, Walt Brooks, Edith Carnes, Elbert Carnes.

**SCOTTS CREEK:** Johnny Enloe, Sherry Enloe, Annas Jones, Mary Queen, Dan Ward, Johnnie Watson, Rhoda Watson.

**SHOAL CREEK:** Louise Edwards, Harry Griffin, Sarah Griffin, Frances Hyatt, John S. Hyatt.

**SPEEDWELL:** Elaine Haskett, Lloyd Wilkes.

**SYLVA, FIRST:** None listed.

**TILLEY CREEK:** None listed.





**The Tuckasegee Baptist Association**  
**1982 Minute Book**  
**is concluded with the following**  
**Statistical Tables**  
**for your further information and**  
**reference.**

<b>Table A - Church Membership . . . . .</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Table B - Sunday School . . . . .</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Table C - Church Training . . . . .</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Table D - Church Music . . . . .</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Table E - Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Table F - Brotherhood . . . . .</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship . . . . .</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Table H - Mission Expenditures . . . . .</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Table I - Special Information . . . . .</b>	<b>58</b>

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION**

Tuckasegee

Director of Assoc. Missions:

Rev. John Reid, Sylva 28779

Year Ending 6/30/82

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Ser- vices held on Sun	Total Bap- tisms	Other ad- ditions	Members lost, etc.	Present	Present	Grants re- ceived	No. mem- bers re- ceived	No. mem- bers re- ceived	Value of property owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this association	
BALSAM	Jackson	1907	1	Y	11	6	13	254	120	374	0	0	\$45000	\$166000	0	
BALSAM GROVE	Jackson	1875	1		3	0	3	100	1	101	1	0		75000	0	
BIG RIDGE	Jackson														0	
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1919	1	Y	3	1	2	124	6	130	0	0		7500	0	
BUFF CREEK	Jackson	1905	2	Y	14	18	11	220	49	269	0	0	50000	280000	14099	
CALVARY	Jackson	1949	1	Y	0	0	3	49	30	79	0	0		40000	0	
CASHIERS	Jackson	1929	3	Y	8	12	8	207	79	286	0	0	75000	325000	0	
CULLOWHEE	Jackson	1829	3	Y	10	18	18	383	15	398	0	1	85000	375000	0	
DEITZ MEMORIAL	Jackson	1856	1		N	0	2	0	62	30	94	0			0	
DICKS CREEK	Jackson	1903	1		N	2	1	3	65	60	125	0	0	50000	0	
EAST FORK	Jackson	1882	1	Y	1	1	2	75	52	127	0	0			0	
EAST SYLVA	Jackson	1921	2	Y	28	22	20	541	117	648	6	3	40000	500000	128448	
FALL CREEK	Jackson	1951	1	Y	0	0	1	60	8	68	0	0		25000	0	
GREENS CREEK	Jackson	1921	2	Y	0	0	3	122	52	174	0	0	27000	85000	0	
HAMBURG	Jackson	1849	3	Y	6	12	5	175	50	225	0	0	50000	70000	0	
HYATTIS CHAPEL	Jackson	1916	1	Y	2	5	3	32	55	191	0	0		50000	0	
JARRETT MEMORIAL	Jackson	1888	2	Y	5	0	5	132	89	221	0	1	45000	155000	0	
JOHNS CREEK	Jackson	1859	1		N	1	0	2	78	120	197	0	0	50000	0	
LAUREL BRANCH	Jackson	1954	6	Y	2		5			59	0	0			0	
LIBERTY	Jackson	1954	4	Y	0	0	3	85	40	125	0	0			0	
LITTLE SAVANNAH	Jackson	1914	1	Y	6	5	0	132	0	132	0	0		28000	0	
LOCUST FIELD	Jackson	1895	1	Y	9		2	95	63	158	0	0		75000	0	
LONG BRANCH	Jackson	1934	1	Y	10	5	2	0	0	156	0	0		60000	10970	
LOVEDALE	Jackson	1919	1	Y	11	7	8	237	165	402	0	0	35000	190000	0	
LUMBERTON	Jackson	1928	1		N	1	1	27	17	44	0	0			0	
MOSES CREEK	Jackson	1919	1	Y	8	5	8	51	6	57	0	0		40000	1000	
MT. PLEASANT	Jackson	1852	1	Y	5	9	7	202	201	403	0	0	25000	80000	0	
NEW HOPE	Jackson	1955	1	Y	8	6	12	335	104	439	0	0		200000	0	
NEW SAVANNAH	Jackson	1906	1	Y	0	0	1	23	5	28	0	0			0	
OCHRE HILL	Jackson	1890	1	Y	12	9	11	241	116	357	2	0	60000	275000	0	
OLD SAVANNAH	Jackson	1835	1	Y	10	0	9	245	123	368	0	0		215000	0	
PINE CREEK	Jackson	1945	1	Y	0	0	4	79	35	114	0	0		100000	0	
ROCKDALE	Jackson	1947	1	Y	9	3	6	91	58	149	0	0		75000	0	
SCOTT'S CREEK	Jackson	1930	1	Y	7	7	10	520	74	594	9	0	55000	652500	0	
SHOAL CREEK	Jackson	1828	1	Y	1	4	11	118	39	157	1	0	425000	224993	0	
SOLS CREEK	Jackson														0	
SPEEDWELL	Jackson	1902	1		N	2	5	7	115	112	227	0	0	5000	0	
SYLVA FIRST	Jackson	1888	3	Y	1	36	20	653	115	768	2	3	50000	750000	12404	
TILLEY CREEK	Jackson	1952	1	Y	0	0	1	35	0	35	0	0		50000	0	
TROUT CREEK	Jackson		1												0	
TUCKASEGEE	Jackson	1836	1		N	0	0	9	136	81	217	0	0	60000	225000	0
UNITY	Jackson	1956	1	Y	2	1	5	126	28	154	0	0		30000	0	
WEBSTER	Jackson	1884	1	Y	1		3			253	0	2			0	
WILKESDALE	Jackson	1931	1	Y	8	0	5	58	40	99	0	0		50000	0	
WILMONT	Jackson	1893	1	Y	12	1	3	136	0	136	0	0		13000	0	
WOLF CREEK	Jackson		1													
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1878	1	Y	5	5	12	238	79	317	0	0	17000	35000	0	
ZION HILL	Jackson	1878	1	Y	9	2	3	215	95	310	0	0			0	
TOTALS					235	209	262	6872	2529	9965	21	10	761500	5626993	166921	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Tuckasegee																				
Assoc. Sunday School Director:																				
Roy Burnette, Sylva, NC																				
28779																				
Year Ending 6/30/82																				
CHURCHES	Credit Rec. / rent (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 25 years)	Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 25 years)	Adult enrollment (26-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions workers	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total classes in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church Y.B.S. enrollment	Mission Y.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BALSAM	6	8	12	14	13	20	25	25	0	0	7	0	130	125	0	0	0	145	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	2	5	9	3	4	25	25	15	0	0	0	63	60	0	63	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE																				
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	12	10	10	6	10	56	18	14	4	11	15	166	80	0	166	0	42	0	0
BUFF CREEK	6	11	24	18	3	33	17	33	0	0	5	0	150	95	0	150	0	101	0	0
CALVARY	0	6	6	4	6	0	10	17	0	0	0	0	49	30	0	79	0	28	0	0
CASHIERS	2	10	27	13	35	0	43	31	4	0	4	0	169	103	0	169	0	83	0	0
CULLOWHEE	6	8	24	18	27	0	35	30	0	12	2	0	152	70	1	10	3	42	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	3	2	1	0	5	8	14	10	0	0	4	0	47	32	0	47	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	8	5	3	1	9	8	11	0	0	0	3	0	48	37	0	48	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	3	14	10	6	1	23	16	0	0	7	0	80	53	0	0	0	42	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	35	55	47	31	12	147	80	0	10	10	0	247	190	0	427	0	136	0	0
FALL CLIFF	1	1	4	4	0	4	20	10	0	0	0	0	44	40	0	44	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	0	5	11	5	0	8	14	15	0	0	2	0	60	31	0	0	0	42	0	0
HAMBURG	0	9	9	25	16	6	23				3		103	85				57		
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	4	12	5	2	14	16	29	0	0	0	0	82	67	0	0	0	49	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	3	12	5	8	14	6	16	0	0	2	0	66	36	0	66	0	0	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	3	2	5	5	0	5	5	20	0	0	3	0	48	37	0	48	0	37	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY		1	9	8	10		8	10					50			6		52		
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	13	15	12	5	5	20	15	0	0	16	0	101	48	0	101	0	50	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	12	10	23		10		22		1	7		85	57						
LONG BRANCH	6	8	17	22	3	13	43	15	0	0	12	0	139	98	0	139	0	74	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	10	30	27	4	25	50	16	0	0	6	22	190	125	0	190	0	72	0	0
LUMBERTON	4	1	6	0	0	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	44	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	2	7	15	4	6	13	12	0	0	0	0	59	55	0	21	0	58	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	4	5	8	8	6	12	15	18					74							
NEW HOPE	5	4	10	45	13	30	34	42	0	0	0	0	183	119	0	0	0	144	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	17	0	0	3	0	28							
OCHRE HILL	0	21	31	30	15	36	32	27	0	0	2	25	219	126	0	345	0	77	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	3	2	9	12	10	11	23	54	0	0	11	0	135	73	0	135	0	86	0	0
PINE CREEK	1	1	7	12	3	9	23	18	0	0	0	0	74	45	0	74	0	50	0	0
ROCKDALE	1	1	7	12	3	9	23	18	0	0	0	0	74	45	0	74	0	50	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	0	42	61	45	26	18	93	113	0	0	6	0	404	170	0	0	0	129	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	2	10	10	3	15	12	17	0	0	3	0	72	51	0	72	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK																				
SPEEDWELL	0	7	6	10	6	12	10	9	0	0	7	0	67	46	0	67	0	78	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	52	53	70	40	25	130	41	28	12	6	25	482	220	0	482	0	182	0	18
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	3	0	0	4	0	21	20	0	21	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK																				
TUCKASEGEE		14	12	11	15	0	26		0	0	2	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	6	11	9	8	5	29	6	28	0	7	0	109	60	0	109	0	54	0	0
WEBSTER	0	6	6	8	0	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	40	32	0	0	0	40	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	2	8	8	4	2	15	5	0	0	4	0	48	30	0	48	0	34	0	0
WILMONT	0	6	0	15	10	15	0	14	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	93	0	0
WOLF CREEK																				
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	7	7	7	13	0	24	13	0	0	0	0	73	70	0	0	0	53	0	0
ZION HILL	0	9	8	9	8	22	42	11	0	0	11	0	124	111	0	124	0	70	0	0
TOTALS	50	366	580	632	370	449	1198	917	89	39	176	90	4900	2996	38	3247	51	2210	0	18

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Tuckaseegee Amoc. Church Training Director: Davis Hooper, Rt. 3, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/82	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of musicians/ or church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
BIG RIDGE													
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
CALVARY	1	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	No
CUSHIERS	1	10	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	58	No
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0		6	14	0	0	0	2	0	20	Yes
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
EAST FORK	3	8	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	38	No
EAST SYLVA	10	15	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	80	No
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	No
HAMBURG	5	7	18	23						3		56	
HYATTS CHAPEL	4	8	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	No
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	5	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	No
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
LAUREL BRANCH													No
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
LITTLE SAVANNAH	8	7	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	No
LOCUST FIELD													
LONG BRANCH	8	17	15	43	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	89	Yes
LOVEDALE	0	9	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	Yes
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
NEW HOPE	15	37	16	53	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	140	Yes
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
OGRE HILL	11	6	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	79	No
OLD SAVANNAH	3	9	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	50	No
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
SCOTT'S CREEK	7	14	29	40	0	3	0	0	10	2	0	105	Yes
SHOAL CREEK	1	2	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	No
SOLS CREEK													
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
SYLVA FIRST	16	34	36	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	110	Yes
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
TROUT CREEK													
TUCKASEEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
WEBSTER	0	5	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	No
WILKESDALE	1	13	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	No
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
ZION HILL	6	8	6	42	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	66	No
TOTALS	100	206	220	536	6	14	0	0	23	59	0	1200	

# TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Tuckasegee

Assoc. Music Director: Coy  
Deitz, Rt. 2, Sylva, NC 28779

Year Ending 6/30/82

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music teachers enrollment	96 Enrollment of missuses of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BALSAM	10	12	10	15	10	0	0	0	6	0	66	42
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE												
BLACK MOUNTAIN	5	2	6	7	15	0	4	0	6	0	45	25
BUFF CREEK	3	3	8	10	25	0	1	0	5	0	55	45
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
CASHIERS	0	8	6	0	25	0	8	0	6	0	59	25
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	27	10	0	0	2	0	37	20
DIETZ MEMORIAL	0	0	1	11	20	0	1	0	2	0	33	33
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	14	14
EAST SYLVA	10	6	10	20	40	0	0	0	4	0	90	50
FALL CLIFF	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	19	19
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
HAMBURG	4	3	5	12	15	0	9	0	4	0	52	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	2	1	4	0	16	0	1	0	2	0	26	26
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	2	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
JONES CREEK	0	0	2	3	10	2	0	2	2	0	26	17
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1
LITTLE SAVANNAH	16	0	16	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	57	40
LOCUST FIELD												
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	10	12	18	17	0	10	0	3	0	70	30
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	1	0	2	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	18
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	4	3	0	35	0	0	5	6	0	0	53	27
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT'S CREEK	27	6	10	12	22	0	4	0	6	0	87	38
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	0	5	0	23	12
SOILS CREEK												
SPEEDWELL	0	3	5	5	15	0	2	0	6	0	36	15
SYLVA FIRST	15	15	15	28	30	0	0	0	7	0	110	95
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
TROUT CREEK												
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER												
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK												
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	97	69	114	190	390	12	45	12	83	0	1032	633



TABLE F WOMAN'S

## MISSIONARY UNION

Tuckaseegee

Assoc. W. M. U. Director:  
Mildred Cowan, Webster, NC  
28788

Year Ending 6/30/82

## CHURCHES

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Actress (12-17 years or grades 6-12)	Young Women (18-29 years or grades 13-18)	Barlist Women (30 and over)	Missionists of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Actress (12-17 years or grades 6-12)	Young Women (18-29 years or grades 13-18)	Barlist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionists of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE															
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	12	0	0	12	4	0	31
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	13	0	0	20	3	0	41
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	12
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	10	15	0	20	4	0	64
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	12	1	0	19
HAMBURG	1	1	1	1	4	4	12	5	8	10	0	15	3	4	45
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15
LITTLE SAVANNAH	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	10	10	0	18
LOCUST FIELD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	4	0	10	5	0	28
LONG BRANCH	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	13	6	8	14	4	0	47
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	35
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OGRE HILL	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	6	7	0	0	11	2	3	29
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	15
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT'S CREEK	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	6	17	9	0	52	3	0	87
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	2	2	1	1	4	0	10	24	7	15	65	7	0	0	142
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK															
TUCKASEEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	1	18
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	10
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK															
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	14
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	11	12	6	15	40	10	62	92	108	42	23	370	88	9	713

TABLE F  
BROTHERHOOD

Tuckasegee  
Assoc. Brotherhood Direc-  
tor: Joe Hamilton, Sylva,  
NC 28779  
Year Ending 6/30/82

CHURCHES	Graduates (6-11)	Primaries (12-17)	SA. dir. (18-24)	Baptist Men	Baptist Prayer	Baptist Mission	Baptist Witness	Baptist Other	Enroll- ment of this year	Total enroll- ment
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	10	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	26
CALVARY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETTZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HARTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
JARRETT MEMORIAL	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
JOHN'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	22
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OGRE HILL	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	16	28
OLD SAVANNAH	0	5	0	23	0	0	0	0	28	33
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
SHAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	24	27
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	63	26	11	71	1	0	0	12	17	186

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**  
**Tuckaseegee**  
 Assoc. Treasurer: Harry Vance, Rt. 5, Sylva, NC 28779  
 Year Ending 6/30/82  
 CHURCHES

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of tithe holders	Percent of tithe holders	Percent of Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts offerings, etc.	Total tithe, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Bank retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BALSAM	30			33186	0	33186	0	33186	0	8160	0	3107	629	19437	31337
BALSAM RIDGE	0	0	0	5945	0	5945	0	5945	0	2725	0	0	193	3582	6517
BIG RIDGE															
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	7050	0	7050	0	0	0	3090	264	0	92	3599	7041
BUFF CREEK	1010	2 1/2		36053	7389	43442	0	43442	15500	11030	34639	1401	1292	2822	51188
CALVARY	1210			10991	0	10991	0	10991	0	3980	0	0	0	425	2652
CASHIERS	57	4	1	49870	10513	60383	775	61158	0	20614	4278	0	2852	10137	3788
CULLOWHEE	30	4	1	46276	14571	60847	6829	67676	3000	31746	0	2431	1134	26593	62900
DEITZ MEMORIAL	20	2		7641	552	8193	240	8433	0	2675	0	0	136	848	3655
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	9874	0	9874	0	9874	0	2818	0	0	132	6068	9011
EAST FORK	0	10		13488	5075	18563	0	18563	0	4899	1689	0	1254	2830	10666
EAST SYLVA	15510	1		107670	3602	111271	0	111271	0	24966	0	42658	4136	20331	92122
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	3972	0	3972	0	2065	0	2065	180	790	187	790	304
GREENS CREEK	2318	5		19728	3791	23519	272	23791	0	8295	0	0	867	6448	15611
HAMBURG	35			No figures given.											
HYATTS CHAPEL	16	0	0	32233	1017	33250	0	33250	0	8211	0	0	273	7607	15811
JARRETT MEMORIAL	34	2	3	20618	1652	22270	0	22270	0	9880	0	0	872	9894	10646
JONES CREEK	0	0	0	1874	1834	3708	0	3708	0	1557	1743	0	142	155	359
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	No figures given.											
LITTLE SAVANNAH	10	3	1.2	13219	1141	14359	359	14718	0	5945	0	0	779	4179	10900
LOCUST FIELD						9107		9107	0	4255	478	0	251	2988	7911
LONG BRANCH	26	0	0	12061	10341	22602	0	22602	10000	5595	19108	2886	968	4011	32566
LOVEDALE	25	3	2.5	0	36338	36339	0	36338	0	14644	0	0	1590	15299	31533
LUMBERTON	35	0	0	1976	550	2526	0	2526	0	1113	0	0	72	650	1833
MOSES CREEK	32	0	0	14775	0	14775	0	14775	4520	4200	4617	3520	171	998	13500
MT. PLEASANT	25	0	0	20220	0	20220	0	20220	0	7005	0	0	8064	939	4212
NEW HOPE	35	0	0	31248	9841	41089	0	41089	0	6200	10935	0	1642	10081	38855
NEW SAVANNAH	3			1900	500	2400	0	2400	0	3000	0	0	150	600	750
OGRE HILL	384	32.6		38350	4922	43272	0	43272	0	19167	0	0	1920	8770	29855
OLD SAVANNAH	12	0	0	23367	0	23367	0	23367	0	8998	0	0	924	4536	14455
PINE CREEK	28	0	0	11400	0	11400	0	11400	0	0	0	0	200	2550	2750
ROCKDALE	10	0	0	13051	0	13051	0	13051	0	4889	0	0	520	3684	9093
SCOTT'S CREEK	27010	0	0	95524	7901	103425	0	103425	0	37730	0	0	5993	40974	84697
SHOAL CREEK	30	10	5	36034	5803	41837	192	42029	0	11823	0	4492	1926	8791	27033
SOLS CREEK															
SPEEDWELL	11	0	0	2439	2304	4743	0	4743	0	6129	1184	0	693	1398	10334
SYLVA FIRST	30	14	02	173834	4672	178506	7992	186498	0	72857	0	5438	4399	48636	129240
TILLEY CREEK	13	0	0	7500	100	1600	0	1600	0	1000	0	0	0	0	1000
TROUT CREEK															
TUCKASEEGEE				13123	0	13123	0	13123	0	8010	0	2375	1798		
UNITY	2			0	1961	9964	0	126	0	1934	4360	0	0	6751	12045
WEBSTER	15	7.5		15837	3132	18969	273	19242	0	9746	0	0	476	5175	15397
WILKESDALE	8	5		8148	577	8725	0	8725	0	4190	0	0	319	1921	6431
WILMONT	0	0	0	5307	314	5621	0	5621	0	1127	1902	0	605	1155	4789
WOLF CREEK															
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	10	0	0	20436	0	20436	.992	21428	0	7800	4747	0	440	5327	18314
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8657	0	0	839	12286	21782
TOTALS	1140			966218	140393	1117920	17924	1117048	33020	396743	89944	77072	42234	318465	914337

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total Mission expenditures
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (Sister Aides) (Sister offering)	SB Foreign Missions (Sister Aides) (Sister offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cost plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	
CHURCHES															
Packaseegee															
Assoc. Clerks: Annie Hoywe, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723															
Year Ending 6/30/82															
CHURCHES															
BALSAM	0	0	0	252	200	85	85	85	0	170	85	85	2431	3226	3478
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1770	1835	1835
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	140	501	458	1216	1720	0	0	0	0	0	3895	4035
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	1099	500	0	75	75	217	0	0	0	0	1966	1966
CALVARY	0	0	0	661	600	4653	1705	2595	0	97	0	0	6541	10191	16852
CASHIERS	0	0	0	661	600	4653	1705	2595	0	97	0	0	6541	10191	16852
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	1131	562	1000	1535	1544	0	0	0	0	0	4641	5772
ETTZ MEMORIAL	110	0	110	108	101	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	211	429
ICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	420	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	520
EAST FORK	517	0	517	600	150	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	1667
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	9342	1520	465	420	2416	500	0	0	0	1752	7383	16425
EAST CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	100	306	306
REENS CREEK	0	0	0	3517	1322	231	610	1585	0	0	0	0	60	3808	7325
AMBURG	0	0	0	2971	1964	768	721	1000	0	469	384	300	0	5957	8928
YATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1017	1017
ARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	450	1400	0	158	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	360	120	68	107	241	0	0	0	0	719	1255	1615
DOUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	424	424
ONG BRANCH	0	0	0	60	250	97	441	429	429	0	372	0	1219	1219	2771
VEDALE	0	0	0	780	916	800	386	903	0	0	0	85	870	3870	3870
MBERTON	0	0	0	100	115	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	215	315
SES CREEK	0	0	0	123	425	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	765	868
E. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EW HOPE	0	0	0	490	0	0	350	0	100	0	0	0	0	450	944
EW	0	0	0	300	0	100	137	0	0	100	0	0	0	467	787
EW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	1200	900	1200	500	1530	0	375	325	0	213	6243	7443
RE HILL	0	0	0	124	240	25	530	1916	0	225	225	0	0	3314	3334
RD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	615	0	0	0	780	780
NE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CKDALE	0	0	0	0	1420	1141	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2724
COTTS CREEK	4000	0	4000	6379	2620	1772	1647	3284	0	0	0	0	0	9323	19702
COAL CREEK	0	0	0	3535	1900	1020	965	1001	0	40	0	0	600	5526	9061
LS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWELL	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	300	119	0	60	479	579
LVA FIRST	0	0	0	21390	3260	1000	1000	6346	0	0	0	0	6320	17926	39316
LLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CKASEEGEE	0	0	0	360	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	200	660
ITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BSTER	0	0	0	1225	600	220	416	678	0	0	0	0	474	2388	3613
LKESDALE	0	0	0	411	411	0	75	400	0	0	0	0	68	954	1366
LMONT	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	185	0	126	0	0	0	461	461
LF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLOW MOUNTAIN	374	0	374	0	0	70	490	0	0	0	30	0	0	300	1446
ON HILL	0	0	0	89	120	0	2325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALS	5001	0	5001	37497	22956	16790	15753	29545	1229	3239	1540	385	22542	108866	172824

TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No other type missions started during the year	No other type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	No persons completing witness training	(S) Anne Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in 3 missions: evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in 3 missions: evangelism project overseas	N = none V = volunteer P = paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Does church have: (check, plan, use, etc.)						State paper in budget	
																		Y = YES	N = NO	Y = YES	N = NO	Y = YES	N = NO		Y = YES
CHURCHES																									
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	17	0	85	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIG RIDGE																									
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	20	0	1216	0	N	2	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	N	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CASHIERS	0	0	0	0	49	0	1705	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	11	10	10	400	0	R	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	V	25	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	30	0	721	0	R	1	15	2	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HAMBURG																									
HYATT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY																									
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	10	0	107	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	6	0	441	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	12	0	386	0	R	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	R	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	N	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE									N	1	2	0	0	0	0	0									
NEW SAVANNAH																									
OCHE HILL	0	1	0	0	10	0	500	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1647	0	R	3	47	0	0	10	1	0	V	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	4	0	965	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOLS CREEK																									
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SYLVA FIRST	0	1	0	0	34	20	1000	0	R	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	V	5	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TROUT CREEK																									
TUCKASEEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	
UNITY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	N	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOLF CREEK																									
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	0	N	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	2	0	11	249	30	11530	0		47	225	5	0	10	3										





*This book designed and printed by*  
**Edmonds Printing Company**  
**Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868**

206.4  
M66 the

# **Tuckasegee Baptist Association**



**1983  
Minutes**

**Sylva**

**North Carolina**



1983  
*Tuckasegee Baptist  
Association*

Held With  
CASHIERS BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 18, 1983

CULLOWHEE BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 19, 1983



*The One Hundred Fifty-fifth  
Annual Session*

To be held with the  
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 16, 1984  
MOSES CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH  
August 17, 1984

Director of Missions..... John Reid  
Moderator ..... Johnny Enloe  
Vice Moderator..... Eddie Stillwell  
Clerk..... Annie Hoyle



**Published 1983 by  
the Edmonds Printing Company  
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868**

# Dedication



Harry David Vance was born to the Rev. R.O. and Sally Vance on February 6, 1923. He was one of 13 children 11 of whom grew to adulthood. All were active in church work of some type. Harry joined the church at the age of 12 and surrendered to the call to preach in August 1942 during a tent meeting. He was ordained along with his older brother, Clarence, on March 16, 1947. He began his preaching career in Macon County where he did an outstanding job in his work as Training Union Leader. During three years he served Ellijay, Coweeta and Wells Grove Baptist Churches in Macon County, as pastor.

In 1949 he returned to Jackson County and served as a First full-time pastor for three years in the East Sylva Baptist Church where he now retains his church membership. During his preaching experience at East Sylva, he continued his studies through the New Orleans Extension Department and the Fruitland Bible Institute. He left East Sylva to continue his studies at Gardner Webb College. Graduating from Gardner Webb in 1954, he went to Washington, D. C. to work in missions. There he had the unique experience of organizing a church, with only two members.

From Washington he went to Fort Lauderdale, Florida to become the pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church. The call of the mountains was strong and he returned to Western North Carolina and home to pastor the Hamburg Baptist Church. From Hamburg he went to the Three Forks Association in Watauga County where he pastored the Meat Camp Baptist Church, so named because the famous Daniel Boone had a meat camp there.

Five years later he moved to the East Side Baptist Church in Kings Mountain and remained there until an accident disabled him in 1973. In spite of pain he continued as pastor of the church until June 30, 1974. He then returned to Jackson County and home. Since that time he has served in many capacities as supply. He is frequently called into other associations for supply work. His physical handicap prevented his holding a full-time pastorate. He has filled many positions in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association on the associational level. He served efficiently as treasurer from 1976 until 1983 when he resigned from that position to accept the Director of Music position for the association. Singing is not new to Harry. He has

been the song leader for practically every associational meeting since his return to this area. He is blessed with a strong, clear voice.

Harry's dedication to the work God called him has been remarkable. He is generous, kind, considerate and understanding with much concern for people. He is always concerned about money dedicated to God's work and is always looking for the best way to use it wisely. He scans all possibilities and usually comes up with what consumers consider "bargains." He is an eager, willing worker, endowed with an extra abundance of energy curbed only by his handicap. Seldom does he complain of the pain that is his, much of the time. A dynamic preacher of God's Word, he is called to serve in many capacities--preacher, teacher, song leader, evangelist, pulpit supply, general repairman, etc. He is a man of versatility, a man called by God and makes every effort to serve Him well.

To you, Harry David Vance, the people of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association lovingly dedicate the 1983 Annual in appreciation of the many fine contributions you have made here and in other associations where you have served. Sing on! Work on! O man of God!

# Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities .....	1
Associational Directory .....	4
Committee on Committees .....	4
Committees on Reports .....	5
Order of Business .....	5
Proceedings .....	6

## Reports

Associational Report .....	6
Annuity .....	11
Baptist Children's Homes .....	12
Baptist Foundation .....	13
Baptist Homes .....	13
Baptist Hospital .....	14
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	15
Christian Action League .....	16
Christian Education .....	17
Church Training .....	18
Deacons .....	18
Director of Missions .....	19
Hospital Chaplaincy .....	20
Missions Committee .....	22
Place, Time, Preacher .....	22
Senior Adults .....	22
Sunday School .....	23
Truett Camp .....	24
Vacation Bible School .....	24
W M U .....	25
Financial .....	25
General Fund .....	25
Building Fund .....	27
Budget for 1983-84 .....	28
Constitution .....	30
Memorials .....	36
Messengers .....	38

## Church Directory

Associational Council .....	39
Brotherhood .....	39
Deacons .....	40
Directors .....	41
Representatives to the Executive Committee .....	41
Music Directors .....	42
Ministers of Education .....	43
Ministers of Youth .....	43
Organists .....	43
Pastors .....	44
Secretaries .....	45
Sunday School Directors .....	46
Treasurers .....	47
Woman's Missionary Union .....	48

Ministers Licensed .....	49
Ministers Ordained.....	49
Ordained Ministers.....	49
Historical Table .....	51
Statistical Tables .....	54



**BOLD COMMITMENT**



# Calendar of Activities

1983-1984

## August 1983

- 1 EMPHASIS: "On to College Day."  
 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building  
 12 Youth Evangelism Conference, Asheville  
 18 Annual Meeting, Cashiers, 5:30 p.m.  
 19 Annual Meeting, Cullowhee, 9:00 a.m.  
 23 Key Leadership Program Leader Training, 7:30 p.m., Baptist Building  
 26 DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m. Baptist Building  
 29 Sunday School Preparation Meeting 11, 7:30 p.m., Baptist Building

## September 1983

- 12 EMPHASIS: "Prayer for State Missions."  
 Pastors' Conference 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building  
 9-10 Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Ridgecrest  
 11 Single Adult Day  
 10 Associational Key Leadership Conference, 7-9 p.m., Webster  
 16-17 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest  
 19 Associational Council, 7:30 p.m., Baptist Building  
 23 DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building  
 25-Oct. 12 Sunday School Preparation Week  
 27-29 General Board Meeting, Caraway

## October 1983

- 2 EMPHASIS: "Cooperative Program Outreach"  
 North Carolina Missions Offering  
 3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.  
 3 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m., Baptist Building  
 Sunday School Preparation Meeting 111, 7:30 p.m., Sylva First  
 9 Pastor Appreciation Day  
 10 Evangelism Conference, 10:30 a.m., Truett Camp  
 16-23 Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign  
 23 Super Sunday  
 28 DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building  
 Pastor-Deacon-Wives Fellowship Meeting

## November 1983

- 4 EMPHASIS: "Stewardship"  
 January Bible Study Clinic, Mars Hill College  
 7 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building  
 7 Baptist Women World Day of Prayer  
 10 W.M.U.—BROTHERHOOD Joint leadership Meeting, 7:30 p.m.  
 Baptist Building  
 12-13 North Carolina Baptist Men's Conference, Greensboro  
 13-14 North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, Greensboro  
 14-16 Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Greensboro  
 18 DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building  
 21 Church Training "M" Night  
 20-23 Foreign Missions Study  
 24-25 Baptist Building Closed

## December 1983

- 2 EMPHASIS "Foreign Missions"  
 Executive Committee Christmas Supper  
 5 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
11	Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
16	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building
23 & 26	Baptist Building Closed
25	Christmas Day
30	Baptist Building Closed

January 1984	EMPHASIS: "Make Your Will Month"
1	New Year's Day
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
	Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30, Baptist Building
2-6	January Bible Study
8	Witness Commitment Day
16-17	Revival Training, Ridgecrest
20-21	Bold Enabler's Conference, Fruitland
22	Baptist Men's Day
24-26	General Board, Caraway
27	Pastor-Deacon-Wives Fellowship Conference
	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building

February 1984	EMPHASIS: "Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools"
2	8.5 Enlargement Training Clinics
5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-7	Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	Focus on W.M.U.
13	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
16	New Work Awareness Skills Conference
19-22	Home Missions Study
21-21	Mountain Pastors Workshop, Ridgecrest
24	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building
24-26	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway

March 1984	EMPHASIS: "Home Missions"
4-11	Home Missions Week of Prayer
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
8	V. B. S. Clinic
11	Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11-18	Youth Week
14-15	Mountain Director of Missions Conference, Junaluska
16-17	W. M. U. Annual meeting, Fayetteville
17	Associational Baptist Youth Night
23	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building
26	Associational Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Building

April 1984	EMPHASIS: "Life Commitment and Church Vocations"
2	Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m., Baptist Building
5-6	Associational Evangelism Conference
12	Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic
15	Cooperative Program Day
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Study

22	Easter
26	V. B. S. Clinic
27	Pastor-Deacon-Wives Fellowship Meeting: DAY OF PRAYER
May 1984	EMPHASIS: "Annual Church Planning"
6	Senior Adult Day
6-13	Christian Home Week
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
13	Mother's Day
14-16	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
21-27	Associational Emphasis Week
25	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
29-30	General Board
June 1984	EMPHASIS: "Vacation Bible Schools"
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
10	Pentecost Sunday
10-11	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Kansas City
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
22	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
26-30	W.M.U. Ridgecrest
July 1984	EMPHASIS: "Christian Literature"
1	Christian Citizenship Sunday
2	Pastors' Conference 10:30 a.m., Baptist Building
2-6	Mars Hill Week of Study and Fellowship for Pastors
8	Christian Leadership Day
9-13	Music Week, Camp Truett
16-19	Annual Director of Missions Conference, Wingate
20-21	BiVocational Ministers Conference, Caraway
23	Executive Committee, 7:30 p.m. Baptist Building
27	DAY OF PRAYER 10:00 a.m., Baptist building
	Pastor-Deacon-Wives Supper
August 1984	EMPHASIS: "On to College Day"
6	Pastors' Conference 10:30 a.m. Baptist Building
10	Youth Evangelism Conference, Asheville
16	Annual Meeting, Tuckaseegee Baptist Church
17	Annual Meeting, Moses Creek Baptist Church
24	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building
September 1984	EMPHASIS: "Prayer for State Missions"
2-8	Brotherhood Leadership Week
9	Single Adult Day
10	Associational Key Leadership
14-15	Preachers Camp Meeting, Truett Camp
20-30	Sunday School Preparation Week
25-27	General Board, Caraway
28	DAY OF PRAYER, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Building

6:50	Recognition of New Pastors.....	Moderator
6:55	Director of Missions Report.....	Rev. John Reid
7:05	Organizational Reports & Plans	
	Sunday School.....	Rev. Burdette Robinson
7:15	Church Training.....	Rev. Joe Coker
7:20	W. M. U.....	Mildred Cowan
7:25	Deacon Organization.....	Coy Deitz
7:30	Hymn.....	Rev. Harry Vance
7:35	Mission Committee.....	Kathleen Buchanan
7:40	Finance Committee.....	Mike Moore
8:10	Nominating Committee.....	Rev. Robert Blanton
8:15	Committee on Committees.....	Rev. Charles Dean
8:20	Constitution Committee.....	John Hyatt
8:30	Vacation Bible School.....	Nancy Sherrill
8:35	Hymn.....	Rev. Harry Vance
8:40	Message.....	Rev. Ben Cabe

Friday, August 17, 1983

Cullowhee Baptist Church

9:00 a.m.	Call to Order.....	Presiding, Johnny Enloe, Moderator
9:00	Prayer.....	Cullowhee Baptist Church
9:05	Hymn.....	Rev. Harry Vance
9:10	General Board.....	Rev. Robert Blanton
9:15	North Carolina Baptist Homes Inc.,.....	Hugh Starnes
9:25	Biblical Recorder.....	Rev. Gene Puckett
9:35	Christian Action League.....	Coy Privette
9:45	Baptist Childrens' Homes.....	Luther Osment
9:55	Hymn.....	Rev. Harry Vance
10:00	Christian Higher Education.....	Henry Stokes
10:10	Truett Camp.....	Robert Clark
10:20	Baptist State Convention.....	Tom Lolly
10:30	Baptist Hospital.....	Calvin Knight
10:40	Center for Christian Education.....	Sue Fitzgerald
10:50	Baptist Student Union.....	Joe David Fore
10:55	Hospital Chaplaincy.....	Frank Anderson
11:00	Time, Place and Preacher.....	Harry Mosses
11:05	Digest of Letters.....	Annie Hoyle
11:15	Miscellaneous.....	Moderator
11:25	Hymn.....	Rev. Harry Vance
11:30	Message.....	Rev. Jack Hinson
	Memorial.....	Annie Hoyle
	Adjournment.....	Moderator
	Benediction	

## Proceedings

Thursday, August 18, 1983

The 150th annual Session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met at the Cashiers Baptist Church on August 18, 1983. The fellowship dinner, provided by the membership of the Cashiers Church, was served in the community Building at 5:30

p.m. to one of the largest groups of messengers and visitors - approximately 200 - in recent years. Following the dinner the annual session was convened in the church at 6:30 p.m. The Rev. Johnny Enloe, moderator of the association, called the meeting to order.

1. The Rev. Trenton Connelly, pastor of the Cashiers Baptist Church brought a welcome and devotion.
2. Harry Vance led in the singing of "We Are Marching To Zion".
3. The Book of Reports and the Order of Business were adopted.
4. The Rev. Tim Burleson was recognized as a new minister in the association.
5. Two visitors, Sam O'Neal and Eric Reed were recognized.
6. The Rev. John Reid, Director of Missions, thanked the Cashiers Baptist Church for its hospitality in hosting the meeting.
7. The Rev. John Reid called attention to his report in the Book of Reports and then delivered a very challenging talk that set the spirit for the meeting. Points emphasized were:
  - a. That the Director of Missions was not the association
  - b. The purpose of the association is spelled out in the Constitution.
  - c. The main issues and concerns of the association at this time revolve around
    - (a) the need to "Reach People" for Jesus Christ.
    - (b) the involvement of more people in Bible study through the Sunday School.
    - (c) The training of our Key Leadership. A Key Leadership Conference is now scheduled for September 12.
  - d. Concern for our associational finances.
    - (a) need of a secretary to assist the Director of Missions
    - (b) up-dating of office equipment and machinery.
8. The Tuckasegee Baptist Hour is designed and sponsored by the Director of Missions. It comes on the W R G C station on Saturday mornings.
9. The Rev. Burdette Robinson brought the report on the Sunday School. The motto for this year is "Commitment for Growth" in the Sunday School.
10. The ASSIST consists of ten people coming from eight churches in the association who have been highly trained to assist churches with their Sunday School improvement.
11. John Hyatt, Assistant to the Director of Sunday School was introduced by the Director, Burnette Robinson.
12. Sam O'Neal brought a report from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention urging all churches to provide financial security for their pastors through the Annuity Board.
13. Beginning January 2, 1984 all pastors will have to begin paying a 14 percent tax. Churches should keep this in mind as they plan their budgets for 1984.
14. Mildred Cowan, WMU Director for the Association, reported that this report was included in the Book of Reports.
15. Coy Deitz called attention to the Deacons-Pastors Report included in the Book of Reports.
16. The Evangelism Report was presented by the Rev. Tim Burleson, newly elected Director of Evangelism. October 10 an Evangelism Conference will be held at Camp Truett for pastors of small churches. The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held on February 6 and 7, 1984. On April 5 and 6 the Rev. Vance Havener will be conducting an Associational Revival. In 1986 the Conventional-wide Simultaneous Evangelism program will be held.
17. Kathleen Buchanan gave the Associational Missions Report. The report is included in these minutes.



18. The Financial Report for the General Fund and also for the Building Fund were presented.

19. The Rev. Harry Vance, treasurer, resigned effective with the audit of the books in August. The books were found to be in good condition. A copy of the Auditors Report is on file with the minutes in the association office.

20. Mike Moore, Finance Chairman, presented the budget for 1983-1984. A copy of this budget is included in the minutes. The budget reflected a 31 percent increase.

Mike Moore moved that the budget be approved as presented.

The motion was seconded and passed.

21. The Directors of Missions, John Reid, presented certificates to a number of churches that met the goals set by the Baptist State Convention set for the number of baptisms, associational giving, Cooperative Program giving and church receipts.

22. Robert Blanton presented the Nominations Committees report. He moved that the officers listed on the Nominating Report be accepted.

The motion was seconded and passed.

23. The Rev. Charles Dean presented the Committee on Committees report and moved that the report be accepted.

The motion was seconded and PASSED.

24. Robert Blanton requested prayers for the Rev. Joe Coker, who was in a hospital and the Rev. Jack Hinson, whose Father had recently passed away.

Robert led the prayer.

25. The Congregation sang "Have Thine Own Way, Lord" directed by Harry Vance.

26. The Rev. Ben Cabe, pastor of the Long Branch Baptist Church, brought the message of the evening. He used as scripture Philippians 2:1-8. The theme of the message was based on unity, humility, love and obedience for God's work and His people.

27. The session was adjourned at the conclusion of the sermon.

August 19, 1984

The second session of the Annual Association meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. in the Cullowhee Baptist Church by the Rev. Johnny Enloe, Moderator.

28. Dr. Joel Freeman, chairman of the Deacons of the Cullowhee Church, gave the welcome and led in a prayer.

29. Hugh Starnes, Area Director of the Homes for the Aging, reported on the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville. This home needs, very badly, a nursing care unit but money is not available at this time to build this addition.

The Balsam Baptist Church in this Association has done much to let the people at the Nursing Home realize that they are not forgotten.

One fourth of the members of Baptist Churches are 65 years of age or older. We should remember that God loves his "Older Children" just as He does His "Younger Children."

30. *The Biblical Recorder* report was brought by the Executive Editor, Gene Puckett. He gave some interesting facts about the growth of the state paper. He is attempting to make each edition better than the one before. The paper is very important because it keeps the people informed about what is going on in the Baptist World in North Carolina.

31. In the absence of Coy Privette, Don Taylor brought the messengers up-to-date on what was happening along the line of alcoholic drink. He urged Baptist to keep informed and to take the leadership roll in fighting the forces of evil.

32. The Children's Homes were represented by Luther Osment. He said that the homes were attempting to minister to children who were victims of society. Some children have been so badly abused that it requires camp therapy to help them.

He requested prayer and money to enlarge the Homes so more children could be treated and cared for.

33. Osment extended an invitation for all Baptist to attend the area conference at the Broyhill Home on September 8, 1983. Dr. Blackwell, new president, will be attending and will want to get to know the people.

34. Henry Stokes brought the report on Christian Higher Education. There are 16,000 students now enrolled in Baptist colleges in North Carolina under a \$83 million budget.

35. Robert Clark reported for Truette Camp.

36. Tom Lolley announced that the Mountain Pastors' Conference would be held at Ridgcrest on October 7 and 8. He urged all pastors to attend.

40. Calvin Knight spoke on the Baptist Hospital and the growth and work that was being accomplished there.

41. Sue Fitzgerald informed the messengers of the materials available to the churches from her Mars Hill office with no cost for postage.

42. Joe David Fore, Chaplain at Western Carolina College, related some of the work that he was doing with the Baptist Students on Campus. He is in the business of "Sharing Christ" through the students to the churches in the association.

He introduced his assistant, Wanda.

43. Each year the Baptist Student Union holds an association-wide retreat for the youth of the association.

44. Frank Anderson, Chaplin at the C. J. Harris Hospital, brought a report on his work.

45. Charles Moses presented the Time, Place and Preacher Report. The annual meeting for 1984 will be held at the Tuckaseegee Baptist Church and the Moses Creek Baptist Church.

46. Harry Vance made a motion that the name of the Baptist Building be changed from the Baptist Building to the Baptist Center. The motion was seconded and PASSED.

47. John Reid read the following recommendation:

WHEREAS, alcohol abuse is a rising problem in North Carolina that leads to destroy families and lives.

WHEREAS, the North Carolina State Legislature has recently passed the Safe Roads Acts that includes a provision for raising the legal drinking age.

WHEREAS, five local businesses have been recently charged with the selling of alcohol to minors.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association express its concerns to the community at large to the danger of alcohol abuse and to the violation of alcohol laws.

Be it further resolved that we request the local media to keep the public informed as to the status of the litigation as these cases move through the courts.

This Resoulution was suggested by the Rev. Hardin Nicholson. It was adopted by the messengers as presented.

48. Gene Puckett requested that a copy of the Resolution on Alcohol be sent to the Attorney General.

49. Barbara Burleson issued an invitation to all pastors wives to meet in the First Baptist Church in Sylva on September 29 to organize a "Wives Fellowship".

50. Tom Smith shared thought about A C T S program and encouraged the churches to begin to get prepared for it.

A video tape of the program is to be shown during the luncheon in the Little Auditorium of this church.

51. A suggestion was made that the association officials consider the possibility of two night sessions rather than a night and a day session of the annual meeting.
52. The Registration Committee reported 77 in attendance at this session of the meeting.
53. The Rev. and Mrs. Forest Blankenship sang "Amazing Grace".
54. The Rev. Jack Hinson, pastor of the Cullowhee Baptist Church, delivered the message entitled "The Triumphant Christ in a Troubled World." It was a fitting sermon to bring to a close the annual session.
55. Annie Hoyle, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, brought the Memorial for the 91 who had passed away during the year. The service was entitled "The Highway of Life."
56. After the closing prayer and blessing a luncheon was served in the Fellowship Hall of the church by the ladies of the church.

## Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptist. Associational Christian issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1982. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger bank labels in addition to free offering envelopes.

## Department of Christian Family Life

A wide variety of family events was sponsored this year. Included were eight marriage enrichment retreats, including one leadership training event; one clergy couples' marriage enrichment retreat and for the first time a pre-marital retreat; nine family enrichment conferences; six singles seminary and a single adult leadership conference.

Co-sponsored by the department were a chaplain's wives retreat; "Senior Adult" marriage enrichment and singles retreats in addition to sharing leadership in a Holy Land trip for senior adults. Program leadership was furnished in two Better Homes Clubs. For the first time, a domestic violence seminar was offered at the state level. Also, a Divorce Adjustment Workshop was held. Consultations by the director, assisting churches, association and pastors' conferences in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastors' wives were underwritten. Family life revivals were led in two churches.

The department continued to expand its ministry to senior adults through new events and services. Five leadership workshops were conducted across the state, in addition to four major conferences/retreats at Caraway Conference center. Additionally, two new retreats - one for singles and the other for retired couples, were added. A senior adult tour of Egypt and the Holy Land was conducted and a statewide senior adult rally attracted a large and enthusiastic audience. Coordination between senior adult leaders and opportunities for training was provided through *Contact*, a newsletter/training resource furnished by the department to all senior adult clubs in the state convention.

## Department of Christian Citizenship Education

The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to 800 contact persons in churches across North Carolina. Members of the L.I.N. have been especially involved with two major issues; drunk driving; and the state lottery. Baptists were instrumental in securing passage of the Safe Roads Act, a tough and comprehensive package of legislation aimed at curbing drunk driving in North Carolina. Not only did Baptists call and write their legislators, but members of the L.I.N. attended communicated directly with senators and representatives at crucial points during the bill's consideration. The new law which goes into effect in October, promises to aid in the crackdown on drunken drivers. As is always the case, however, the final version of the law was not as strong as many had wished. The L.I.N. will monitor the implementation of the Safe Roads Act to see if further changes need to be made in the law. Baptists also played an important part in defeating a proposed state lottery. Based primarily on an anticipated revenue shortage, the state lottery was suggested as a way for the state to make money off its people's urge to gamble. The bill was defeated in the state Senate, but the state lottery is an idea certain to surface in future years, especially when financial times are tough. Other legislation covered by the L.I.N. included a package of bills to provide alternatives to prison as a form of punishment, a resolution supporting a freeze in nuclear weapons, proposals to protect the state's residents from hazardous wastes, and a bill to make it a crime to hold someone in slavery in North Carolina.

### The Annuity Report

The Annuity Program of the Southern Baptist Convention is that program through which Baptist Churches, Conventions and agencies can protect and provide financial assistance during the retirement years and the families of these people if ill health or premature death comes.

Financial security in retirement years and health and disability financial needs are a growing concern of most people. The Social Security System has claimed a high place in the news in recent years. It is quite obvious that Social Security will not allow us to live with a great deal of dignity in the years to come. We must prepare for that during our working years.

Many of the churches in the Tuckaseegee Association are now making varying amounts of financial security for their pastors and staff people in their old age. We can be thankful for the 21 churches who do participate in the Annuity Program of our convention.

It is hoped that others will follow the lead of these 21 churches. Any pastor or staffer who is in the Program will be glad to discuss with those who wish further information in this important matter. In addition to the pastors, our Director of Missions is always happy to help. Most of the time the association has a person elected who will be glad to give all the guidance he can in these matters.

Besides the 21 churches listed below, there are a few that have other methods of old age security.

The 21 churches subscribing to the Annuity plan for their workers are:

Balsam  
Buff Creek  
Cashiers

New Savannah  
Mt. Plesasant  
Ochre Hill



Cullowhee  
Deitz Memorial  
East Sylva  
Greens Creek  
Hamburg  
Jarrett Memorial  
Lovedale  
Moses Creek

Old Savannah  
Scotts Creek  
Shoal Creek  
Sylva First  
Webster  
Yellow Mountain  
Zion Hill  
Baptist Association

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert Blanton



## Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated Western Area

We at Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the way our mountain churches have captured the spirit of our Lord in their desire to care for needy children. Because of your faithfulness to us we have been able to maintain our ministry at maximum levels. Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City, the Maternity Home in Asheville, Craig Home at Ridgecrest, the group care program and the emergency care program at Broyhill and the Moddy Farm in Macon County all continue to meet the needs of young lives.

The heaviest demands placed upon our services continue to be in relation to emergency care. Two of the eight emergency care homes are located in western North Carolina. In these centers, located at Forest City and on the Broyhill campus, we can receive a child with very brief notice out of a desperate circumstance and meet the needs of that child for up to 90 days. During this time, work is done with the family to enable the child to return or assistance is given in arranging for a more long term placement for the child. A very gracious ministry is the Maternity House in Asheville. The problems of teenage pregnancies is epidemic in our society. Often these girls come to us feeling that life has virtually ended for them. It is a joy to observe them finding new Christian strength and purpose to begin all over again in even more positive directions.

We are coming to be increasingly grateful for the beautiful Moody farm in the Iotla Valley of Macon County. This 300-acre site is now being used for recreational camping by children from our units of work all across the state. As needs become evident and resources become available, we anticipate further development on this lovely property in the years ahead.

Of course the program of group care provided on the Broyhill campus continues as our lead operation in the western area. This is one of our four major group care campuses. It is always a happy privilege to welcome guests from our churches who come to visit us at Broyhill. At any time we are happy to set up a cottage tour, a showing of the film of our work, "You Needed Me," and a tour of our campus. Many groups enjoy bringing a picnic meal, having a period of recreation on the



ballfield and making use of the John Johnson Chapel for a Vesper service. We would be delighted to welcome your group!

From time to time positions of service become available in our ministry especially for couples to serve as cottage parents. Others find rich service in ministering as foster homes or visiting homes. We would be happy to discuss these opportunities with you.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,  
Luther Osment, Director  
Western Area Family Services

## Baptist Foundation Report

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptist of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled \$8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were \$276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled \$323,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was \$398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. We welcome opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist causes even beyond a lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin S. Coates  
Executive Secretary

## North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Through North Carolina Baptist, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful!

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31 percent increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of \$29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled \$135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided \$74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of \$42,274.58 brought the total North Carolina Mission Offering support to \$116,362.05..

Through these mission gifts of \$252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50 percent of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by \$132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of \$2,500,000 for meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major current capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

Respectfully submitted,  
W.A. Poole,  
Executive Director

## Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its 60th anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services. During the year the hospital has installed a

nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level 1 trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,491 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for 10 years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has building and equipment valued at more than \$100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was \$101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a four percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of \$497,019 through the Cooperative Program and \$343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

## *The Biblical Record*

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptist. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age only by the Georgia, Kentucky and Virginia papers.

The past 12 months have been a time of transition for the *Recorder*. R. G. Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the *Recorder* from the editorship of

*The Maryland Baptist*. Puckett is the only man in Southern Baptist Life to have served four different state Baptist papers. High and Puckett are the only team of editors who have both served as editors of other state papers before coming to North Carolina.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the *Recorder*. However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unknown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 50 years of the *Recorder*. Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptist.

In March, the Directors of the *Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the *Recorder* are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptist. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the *Biblical Recorder*, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptist in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,  
John Hyatt

## Christian Action League

We are grateful to our Lord for what your association has meant to the cause of social and civic righteousness in our state in the past 12 months. We have assisted the efforts of the League with appropriate action along with your prayer and financial support.

We wish to list just a few of the strategic issues where your voice as so influential.

### I. SAFE ROADS OF 1983

Due to the growing problem of the needless slaughter of innocent men, women and children upon our highways due to drinking drivers, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., to name a Task Force to study this problem and seek constructive recommendations to be presented to the 1983 General Assembly. He complied with this request, and the recommendations of the Task Force were compiled into the Safe Roads Act of 1983. Even though the powerful beer-liquor-restaurant lobby along with other alcoholic retail groups were able to "water-down" some key provisions in this legislative packet, we at least have a measure that can be strengthened in the future to deal with the irresponsible drinking driver.

### II. STATE LOTTERY

With the General Assembly seeking additional tax funds, it became apparent that an easy route for the politicians to take would be to put the state into the gambling business via a statewide lottery.



The League organized the opposition to this issue. When the pro-lottery force paraded representatives of the lottery industry extolling the "virtues" for North Carolina to a legislative public hearing, it was the Christian Action League that presented the adverse effects that a lottery would have upon our state.

It was through your letters, resolutions, and other contracts to your legislators that generated the opposition to the lottery and resulted in its defeat.

However, this is not dead. Pro-lottery forces are seeking state tax funds for a Legislative Lottery Feasibility Study to prepare legislation for the 1984 mini-session of the General Assembly, May we not "grow weary in well-doing" or we will get stuck with a lottery as we did with liquor-by-the-drink.

### III. REFERENDUMS

In the past 12 months, you made it possible for the League to assist seven communities successfully in defeating various referendums. These were:

1. Archdale: Liquor-by-the-drink, ABC Liquor Stores; and Off Premise Beer and Wine sales.
2. Newton: Liquor-by-the-drink
3. West Jefferson: ABC Liquor Stores
4. Banner Elk: Liquor-by-the-drink
5. Lenoir County: Liquor-by-the-drink
6. Kings Mountain: ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premise Sales of Beer and Wine
7. Elizabethtown: Liquor-by-the-drink.

Other referendums are pending.

Thank you again for making it possible for us to remain on the "firing line." May your churches continue to provide the prayer and financial support so that we might be an effective instrument for the cause of social and civic righteousness.

Respectfully submitted  
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director  
Tom M. Freeman, President

## Christian Education Report

The Council on Christian Higher Education is the instrument of our Baptist State Convention which seeks to coordinate and serve as a liaison between the Convention and the seven colleges and universities which are associated with North Carolina Baptist.

A great deal of activity has been going on in Education circles in the past year: Mars Hill and Meredith have launched new degree programs in music, business administration and education. These were masters degree programs.

Two of our schools have lost presidents and now both of those schools have new presidents. Dr. Paul Corts has been elected to succeed his brother Dr. Thomas Corts who has served Wingate College for several years and has gone to Samford University in Alabama, another Baptist School.

Wake Forest has a new president to succeed Dr. Ralph Scales, who has been president of that institution for the past 16 years. I have not learned the new president's name as yet.

Although much has taken place in Baptist Education this year there is a marked concern bordering on a crisis, which all private institutions of higher learning face. This crisis is directly related to the dwindling academic pool - that pool of potential students.



We are told that with the dwindling pool of college pupils and the increased efforts of public institutions at enrollment scholarships and other things, there is a potential to lose one private school every year for the next several years. Already Mars Hill has had to reduce her staff of one staffer to each 11 pupils to one staffer to 15 pupils.

This threat to private institutions comes at the same time we can ill afford less Christian influence in education. Baptist must find ways to strengthen her influence and not let it grow weaker.

If you have college age children why not consider one of our seven institutions as the place for them to get a good education.

Respectfully submitted  
Robert C. Blanton

## Church Training

"M" night was held Monday night, November 22 at the First Baptist Church in Sylva. Sixteen churches represented by 285 persons filled the sanctuary of the church. Dr. John Bunn opened the service with a devotion. The Ochre Hill Choir provided the special music. David Mull, Assistant Church Training Director, shared in his testimony. The Rev. Eddie Stillwell, pastor of Zion Hill Church, brought the evening message. Zion Hill Baptist Church took the Banner with a high attendance of 55 people in attendance.

A group of Church Training Directors from 7 churches met in October to share mutual concerns and interest in helping their church grow.

A group of four persons: John Reid, Annie Hoyle, David and Nancy Mull, attended the Bold Growth Enablers' Conference on March 4 and 5, 1983 at Fruitland. The purpose of the conference was to equip Associational Leaders and to train other church Training Leaders.

Respectfully submitted  
Joe Coker,  
Director of Church Training

## Associational Deacons Report

The Deacons and Pastors with their wives met four times in the past year.

Our July meeting was held with Green's Creek Church. There were 71 present and 15 churches represented. The Rev. Lester Sutton spoke on missions and showed slides of his trip to South America.

The October meeting was held with Buff Creek Church with 123 present and 19 churches represented. The Rev. Frances Whitmire of the Old Savannah Church brought the message.

The January Meeting was held with Scotts Creek. There were 173 present and 25 churches represented. Brother Emory Sheppard of Asheville spoke on the work of the Gideons.

The April meeting was held with the Cullowhee Church with 92 present and 23 churches represented. Brother Talmadge Williams, State Associate of Stewardship, brought the message.

We think this has been one of our best years in attendance and in inspirational time together.

Respectfully submitted,  
Coy Deitz

## Director of Missions Report

I have completed my first year as Director of Missions. It has been my privilege to have visited every church in the Association. In many of the churches I have enjoyed preaching and in all the churches I have appreciated the warm friendly spirit in which I have been received. I want to express my appreciation to the churches of the association for their interest and support. I continue to have high praise for the officers and committees of the association who have done their work well during this past year.

One of my great joys is visiting the churches. There are three factors that affect my church visitation. The first is the size of the association. With 48 churches it takes a while to get around to all. The second is my commitment to pastors in responding to their invitations to preach. If a pastor is sick, has an emergency, is on vacation extends a general invitation to preach, I give that request priority. The third is my family's need to worship together. One Sunday each month I worship with my family at my home church, Ochre Hill.

I have enjoyed an increasingly active counseling ministry to churches. Also I have counseled ministerial families in a variety of situations. God has blessed this ministry and I am thankful to those who have sought assistance.

I have attended the State Convention meetings, the Evangelism Conference, and the Director of Missions Conferences, the General Board meetings.

I have attended several training events during my first year: the State Key Leadership Conference, A Church Training Enabler's Conference, a Regional V. B. S. Clinic, the Basic Leadership Seminar, sponsored by the Home Mission Board, the Director of Missions Interpreter's Conference, sponsored by the Foreign Mission Board, and the Conference on God called Ministry, sponsored by the State Convention. All of these have equipped me to better serve the association.

There were some significant events that occurred in the association this past year. A new location for the Seminary Extension work was opened in the Sylva area. I taught the "Book of Acts." A music workshop was organized and conducted at the Webster Baptist Church. The association's participation in a Great Challenge Stewardship Conference conducted by the State Convention Leadership was the first of its kind to be done on the associational level in our state. The association sponsored a V.B.S. bookstore this year to help eliminate travel and time spent going to Asheville to purchase V. B. S. materials. A prayer chain has been organized among the pastors to handle emergency and crisis prayer requests. The fourth Friday of each month is designated as a Day of Prayer and a special prayer meeting is conducted at 10:00 a.m. in the Baptist Building. Our work is directly linked to our prayer efforts.

The ministry of the association has advanced to the point that our financial needs are greater than our financial receipts. The Finance Committee has sent out letters informing you of the needs. The budget proposal this year is the largest in the association's history.

Already positive response has been indicated that the financial support is forth coming to be able to meet the needs. This will require the effort and attention of all the churches in the association. I am grateful for your increased financial support

to the association. You see that the Baptist witness to Jackson County is missions and you are seeking to fulfill the Biblical mandate to minister to the county through the association. I commend you for this vision.

We have the kitchen in the Baptist Building equipped now with a sink and a lower cabinet. Our building fund continues to be strong and we are grateful for that.

The major event during the next few months is the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Our records indicates a resident membership of 6,800 people in our churches with only 3,000 that attend Sunday School on an average figure. The population of the County is more than 25,000. We must do something to more effectively reach our County for Christ. I believe this effort to strengthen our Sunday Schools will be used of the Lord to help reach people.

Across the association, among the pastors and churches, I have observed our deepening fellowship. This is one of the primary purposes of the Association, to develop fellowship and unity among churches. It is my prayer that we will learn more fully to forgive each other, to love each other, and to recognize our interdependence and need for each other as members of the Body of Christ. As Baptist people we will always have our unique differences from each other as a result of our autonomy. But in response to God's command we have learned that only through cooperating with each other we can accomplish things together that none of us can do by ourselves for God's glory and the Kingdom's Advancement.

John Reid,  
Director of Missions

## Hospital Chaplaincy

Four thousand, three hundred six (4,306) patients passed through the hospital from July 1, 1982 through June 30, 1983. This is an average of 358 patients per month. Here were 4,306 opportunities to mediate the compassion of our Loving Heavenly Father.

The voluntary cooperation of 30 churches, 11 individuals and one Thanksgiving Service offering made possible this ministry. They gave a total of \$6,198.72. This is the highest income for the Chaplaincy Programs during the past eight years. It was \$537.16 more than the preceding year, for which we are most grateful.

In 1979 the Chaplaincy Foundation was established to secure the on going ministry of the Chaplaincy. The first goal of the foundation \$30,000.00 has now been attained. Remember the Foundation in your wills, memorials and honoring the living. The Hospital Board of Trustees has the responsibility of investing the funds of the Foundation. Only the interest from the investments can be used for current expenses. The principal remains intact.

The Chapel Library, begun by a grant of \$2,000.00 from the Percy B. Ferebee Foundation, is now being used by the patients. Ms. Elise Terrell is our volunteer librarian.

July 18, 1981, a worship service was begun by means of closed circuit television. A generous gift makes possible this ministry to the patients every Sunday. The Chaplain, in person or by video tape, brings a message to the patients in their rooms. It is preceded and closed with sacred music.

What a privilege! What a challenge! What a stewardship, for which the churches of Jackson County will one day give an account. More time and equipment is needed to meet the needs of the patients.

All gifts and communications concerning the Chaplaincy Program should be addressed to "The Chaplaincy Fund" and/or "The Chaplaincy Foundation."

## Chaplaincy Financial Report

July 1, 1982 - June 30, 1983

Balance as of July 1, 1982.....	\$1,205.51
Receipts for year.....	<u>6,198.72</u>
Total .....	\$7,404.23
Expenditures.....	<u>1,998.91</u>
Balance as of June 30, 1983 .....	15,405.32

### THOSE DONATING TO THE CHAPLAINCY FUND:

Balsam Baptist	Ochre Hill Baptist
Balsam Grove Baptist	Old Savannah Baptist
Black Mountain Baptist	Rockdale Baptist
Cashiers Baptist	Scotts Creek Baptist
Cashiers United Methodist	Shepard of the Hills Lutheran
Cullowhee Baptist	Shoal Creek Baptist
Cullowhee United Methodist	St. John's Episcopal
Deitz Memorial Baptist	St. Mary's Catholic
East Fork Baptist	Sylva, Bryson City
East Sylva Baptist	Tuckasegee Baptist
First Baptist, Sylva	Webster Baptist
First Presbyterian	Wildesdale Baptist
Greens Creek Baptist	Ms. Louise Ellis
Hamburg Baptist	Mr. Joe Davis
Jarrett Memorial Baptist	Dr. Murray Jackson
Little Savannah Baptist	Mr. D. C. Morgan
Moses Creek Baptist	A.T. & Peggy Hurt
New Hope Baptist	Wade & Rebecca Wilson

### FOUNDATION INVESTMENTS:

National Gypsum Company Stock (1-14-81) 200 shares .....	\$4,425.00
Duke Power Company Stock (11-17-81) 200 shares.....	4,125.00
Hammermill Paper Company (10-18-82) 400 shares.....	10,300.00
Jackson County Savings & Loan, Certificate of Deposit (3-5-82 to 9-5-84) .....	1,500.00
Jackson County Savings & Loan, Certificate of Deposit (10-31-82 to 4-30-83).....	6,700.00
Return on Investments.....	<u>\$1,493.51</u>

Respectfully submitted  
Frank Anderson, Chaplain

## Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee met June 23 for the purpose of evaluating our Director of Missions. Material for this evaluation was obtained from George E. Shore who is Director of Associational Development with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in Raleigh. Each member was given an evaluation sheet with 35 items which were filled in separately and discussed. The purpose of this evaluation was to identify strengths and weaknesses and to provide a means of development and progress. As chairman of the committee I contacted several associational officers including the Clerk, Seminary Extension Students and the Moderator and talked to them personally about several items on this evaluation form. I am glad to report that of the 35 items all were rated from Good - Fulfilling job description and job execution of two which one person checked as Fair - Needs improvement. This was in the area of assisting churches in conflict, management and missionary leadership in terms of starting new work. Some felt that the Director has not yet been on the scene long enough to get into the area of new work but has been looking into this matter. We are pleased with the report.

Also the Committee met to discuss and initiate the Cooperative agreement with the State Convention for the coming calendar year 1983-84. Again we requested \$4,620 with the understanding that a portion of this be used for secretarial assistance.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kathleen Buchanan,  
Chairman of Missions Committee

## Place, Time, and Preacher Report

Thursday, August 16, 1984

5:30 p.m.

Place ..... Tuckaseegee Baptist Church  
Preacher..... Paul Carden  
Alternate..... Carl Smith

Friday August 17, 1984

9:00 a.m.

Place..... Moses Creek Baptist Church  
Preacher..... S. J. Walters  
Alternate..... Eddie Scillwell

Respectfully submitted,  
Harry L. Moses  
J. E. Carnes  
Andrew Queen

## Senior Adult Report

On Thursday June 2, a covered dish supper was held at the Associational Building to observe Senior Adult Day. Hugh Starnes, Director of Development for the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging presented the program. He also brought three residents from the new Western North Carolina Home in Asheville



who answered questions about the Home and how much it meant to them to have a home like this in the area.

We wish to thank the various churches and WMU's for the drinks, cups and plates. This is the first program we have had of this kind and we hope for more participation in the future.

Then on June 7, a group went to Asheville to tour the new Western North Carolina Home. If you have not seen this structure I highly recommend that you do so and see for yourself how your love gifts through the Cooperative Program have been used and are being used in our own area.

Respectfully submitted,  
Kathleen Buchanan  
Associational Representative

## Sunday School

In the spring of 1983, an update was given on progress in reaching people through the "8.5 by '85" emphasis (to enroll 8.5 million in Sunday School by 1985). It was good news! While the goal was to have 7.5 million enrolled in 1982, 7,678,604 were enrolled in the Sunday Schools of Southern Baptist churches.

Churches are encouraged to report their yearly enrollment to the Baptist Sunday School Board. In our association, the following churches reported enrollment goals for 1983: Scotts Creek, Buff Creek, Ochre Hill, Shoal Creek, Sylva First, Tuckaseegee and Zion Hill. Churches will be encouraged to report their enrollment goals for 1983-84 as well.

One of our biggest accomplishments of the 1982-83 year was the formation of a new ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team). Enlisted were 10 persons, two in each age division, to help the director and his assistant carry out the work of upbuilding Sunday Schools to reach people. This team has been meeting monthly. The team held an annual planning session in June to chart ASSISTeam events for the 1983-84 year. Phil Stone, ASSISTeam Development director for the Baptist State Convention, provided additional training for the team at that time.

Two Sunday School events were held in the association in the past year. The Associational Sunday School Leadership Night was held September 14 at Old Savannah with 23 persons attending, representing seven churches. On May 24, an Associational Curriculum Workshop was held at East Sylva. That night 26 persons attended, representing nine churches. Plans are under way to hold the Associational Sunday School Leadership Night again on September 13, 1983.

By far, the most significant event to help churches in an association reach people for Jesus Christ through the Sunday School is the Associational Sunday School Enrollment/Enlargement Campaign. Steps have been taken for the campaign in the Tuckaseegee Association. A presentation dinner was held on March 25. the first preparation dinner was on May 16. A second will be held on August 29. The campaign dates are October 15-23. Those churches who have voted to participate are: Scotts Creek, Green's Creek and Sylva First. This is a simultaneous campaign. Other churches who care about reaching people for Christ are encouraged to join.

Let us commit ourselves to strong, growing and winning Sunday Schools in our association this year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Burdette Robinson, Director

## Truett Camp

We are in the midst of our regular camping program here at Truett Baptist Camp. We are off to a good start with an attendance of 414, thus far.

This has been another year of remodeling on the dormitories. We added bath rooms to two of our dorms and at the same time finished paneling, insulating new lighting, electric heat as well as painting inside and out on the dorms and Staff lodge. Much work has been done on the grounds. New carpet has been installed on the pool and the carpet golf runs. Labor and materials for the work that has been done this year has been provided by churches and individuals from the Truett and Macon Associations. At the same time many churches across Region 10 have been responding with contributions for the Camp and have made possible many new and remodeling projects. For this act of concern on their part we are deeply grateful for the fine support and prayers.

Our Camping Program for the R.A.'s and G.A.'s has been staffed by counselors from the North Carolina Brotherhood Department and the W.M.U. of North Carolina Baptist. We have recorded 14 professions of faith, nine rededications and six full-time Christian Service. Our Music week was led by J. Gilbert and the staff was filled with Ministers of Music from several Churches in Western North Carolina. This was a good week for the boys and girls from our churches across the region.

Of course, this Report is not complete for we have several more weeks to go and have several groups and our G.A.'s weeks ahead of us. The total attendance last year was more than 1,000 people who used the Camp for different meetings.

Now for the future. We are still looking at the possibility of a new dining hall in the near future. Please make this a matter of prayer and lend us your support to this project in the days ahead. Send us your boys and girls, as well as your church groups and we will do our best to provide any service that we can.

We wish to thank this association for their continuing support and prayers for Truett Baptist Camp. This is your Camp and our prayer is that we will continue to minister to the needs of all our people in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert L. Clark, Director

## Vacation Bible School

The training was held at the First Baptist Church in Hendersonville, March 16. Our Associational Vacation Bible School team was made up with very competent and dedicated persons. They were: Carolyn Kilby, Preschool Middle; Louella Brown, Preschool Older; Annie Hoyle, Children Younger; Jennie Miller, Children Middle; Carroll Blanton, Children Older; Donnie Madden, Youth; Tommie Pennington, Adult; Burdette Robinson, Mission V.B.S. and Backyard Bible Clubs; Nancy Sherrill, General Officers. Others helping our team were John Reid and Joe Coker.

Our team met twice this year to prepare for the evening clinic. One general clinic was held on the evening of April 28. Twenty-five churches were in attendance. Fifteen pastors and 106 persons registered. This is a slight increase over the years. However, there are more churches and people that need to be involved in V.B.S.

The literature this year was very interesting and exciting. The young children studied about the birth and younger years of Jesus, of the Bible. The overall emphasis of V.B.S. was "The Plan of Salvation."

Each group was encouraged to feature this idea every day of V.B.S. At the time of

this writing our reports are showing large attendance in V.B.S. and souls being won to Christ.

Many thanks to a great team and to all the churches conducting a V.B.S. in 1983.

Respectfully submitted,  
Nancy R. Sherrill

## W. M. U.

The W.M.U. Council believes that churches, pastors and women of Tuckaseegee Baptist Association has "Caught The Spirit of Woman's Missionary Union in 1983-84." We are impressed with the manifestation of interest shown. The Council reports a number of new organizations including Baptist Young Women and Acteens in several chruches, while others have expressed interest in possible organizations.

During this year we have worked toward improvement and strengthening of W.M.U. through education, cooperation, extending mission action and personal witnessing of members, greater support of churches and missions around the world. As we work together in the coming year we expect to expand W.M.U. work to other areas of missions.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mildred Cowan, W.M.U. Director

## Financial Report

July 1, 1982 - June 30, 1983

### GENERAL FUND

#### EXPENDITURES:

##### I. PERSONAL

Director's Salary	\$ 7,800.00
Director's Auto Expenses	3,000.00
Honorarium, Treasurer	150.00
Honorarium, Clerk	150.00
Secretary	2,688.00

##### II. PERSONEL BENEFITS

Director's Retirement	600.00
Director's Housing & Utilities	4,230.00
Director's Insurance	1,479.96

##### III. PROPERTIES

Property Insurance	325.00
Telephone	696.15
Electricity	757.15
Office Equipment & Repairs	292.61
Maintanence & Upkeep	167.42

#### IV. PROMOTIONAL

Office Supplies & Postage	598.20
Postage	567.01
Conference & Convention Expenses	480.00
Sunday School	40.13
Church Training	0.00
Youth Work	16.35
Vacation Bible School	121.16
Music	15.00
Honorarium for Speakers	25.00

#### V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS

Training Associational Leaders	40.00
Associational Minute Books	753.55
Associational Missions	0.00
Library	116.82

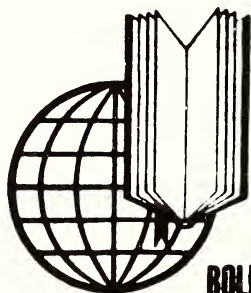
#### VI. MISCELLANEOUS

V. V. S. Clinic Refreshment	8.65
Cleaning Supplies	6.03
Shelving and Wire for Flood Light	49.04
Lowe's (Flood Light)	77.22
Baptist Book Store (V.B.S. material)	
(Given by church)	70.98
RE—imbursement for Sun. Sch. Team	11.81
Gas for Expense to Leadership Conf.	20.00
Baptist book Store (Flags, given by an individual)	102.23
Memorials (Baptist Children's Home)	45.00
Transferred to V.B.S. (\$45.16)	
Transferred to Office Equip. & Repairs (\$115.42)	
Transferred to Building Fund (on payment)	2,100.00
Transferred to Building Fund (Insurance Refund)	178.00

#### VIII. NON—BUDGET ITEMS

Seminary Extension Dept. (from Students)	561.10
	<hr/>
	\$28,339.62

H. S. Vance, Treasurer



**BOLD TEACHING**

# Financial Report

## July 1, 1982 - June 30, 1983

### Building Fund

RECEIPTS	AMOUNT		
Balsam	\$ 430.00	Lumberton	53.00
Balsam Grove	0.00	Moses Creek	0.00
Big Ridge	0.00	New Hope	0.00
Black Mountain	175.00	New Sanannah	55.00
Buff Creek	0.00	Mt. Pleasant	57.50
Calvary	174.80	Ochre Hill	670.00
Cashiers	1,050.00	Old Savannah	326.36
Cullowhee	100.00	Pine Creek	223.73
Deitz Memorial	203.46	Rockdale	187.00
Dicks Creek	290.00	Scotts Creek	600.00
East Fork	243.55	Shoal Creek	1,000.00
East Sylva	139.77	Speedwell	50.00
Fall Cliff	0.00	Sols Creek	20.00
Greens Creek	117.00	Sylva First	1,080.00
Hamburg	2,000.00	Tilley Creek	0.00
Hyatts Chapel	326.10	Trout Creek	0.00
Jarrett Memorial	600.00	Tuckaseigee	0.00
Johns Creek	0.00	Unity	0.00
Laurel Branch	0.00	Webster	537.00
Liberty	50.00	Wilkesdale	317.00
Little Savannah	302.74	Wilmont	0.00
Locust Field	67.43	Wolf Creek	0.00
Long Branch	250.00	Yellow Mountain	0.00
Lovedale	63.60	Zion Hill	129.00
		Sub Total	<u>\$11,896.90</u>

#### DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

Cabinets	\$ 487.23	Individual	26.00
Cullowhee WMU	50.00	Webster	50.00
Little Sav.	25.00	MEMORIALS	280.00
Long Branch	25.00	Individual	280.00
New Hope	50.00	MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 2,678.68
Ochre Hill	20.00	Elec. Refund	39.35
Old Savannah	25.00	Insurance Ref.	178.00
Wildesdale	25.00	Trans. From Gen.	
Zion Hill WMU	100.00	Fund	2,100.00
"M" Night Offering	167.23	Individ. (tables)	72.80
Furniture	76.00	Deacons & Pastors	56.10
		Int. from Bank	232.43
		Total Receipts	<u>\$15,418.81</u>

Summary:



## The Proposed Budget 1983-1984

We now face the greatest challenge in the Financial History of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The support from our churches is at an all time high but our need continues to grow.

Let us remember that God has never placed His people on a path that they cannot travel even though it may be hard at times.

We ask you to support God's Work with your prayers, your presence, and your witness. We cannot turn back because there is nothing to turn back to.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mike Moore  
Lewis Keener, Chairman  
John Hyatt  
Ray Buchanan  
Jo Medford

### Proposed Budget 1983-1984

Budget Item	Budget 1982-83	Proposed 1983-84	Monthly Amt.
<b>I. PERSONNEL</b>			
Director's Salary	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 650.00
Director's Auto Exp.	3,000.00	3,800.00	250.00
Honorarium for Treas.	150.00	150.00	12.50
Honorarium for Clerk	150.00	150.00	12.50
Secretary	none	3,120.00	260.00
<b>II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS</b>			
Retirement	600.00	600.00	50.00
Housing for Director	4,230.00	4,230.00	352.50
Insurance	1,480.00	1,480.00	123.33
<b>III. PROPERTIES</b>			
Property Insurance	421.00	325.00	27.08
Telephone	600.00	720.00	60.00
Electricity	800.00	925.00	77.08
Office Equip. & Repairs	200.00	200.00	16.66
Maintainence & Upkeep	250.00	250.00	20.83
<b>IV. PROMOTIONAL</b>			
Office Supplies	350.00	600.00	50.00
Postage	500.00	600.00	50.00
Conference & Conv. Exp.	600.00	750.00	62.50
Sunday School	75.00	400.00	33.33
Church Training	75.00	75.00	6.25
Youth Work	75.00	400.00	33.33
V.B.S.	50.00	135.00	11.25
Evangelism	None	280.00	23.33

Music	50.00	50.00	4.16
Honorarium for Speaker	50.00	50.00	4.16
<b>V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS</b>			
Training Assoc. Leaders	300.00	100.00	8.33
Minutes	500.00	500.00	41.66
Library	125.00	175.00	14.58
<b>VI. MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
	175.00	175.00	14.58
Totals	<u>\$22,731.00</u>	<u>\$28,040.00</u>	<u>\$2,336.67</u>
	\$22,731.00	\$28,040.00	\$2,336.67



# Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978;  
August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982.)

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckasegee Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually, and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## ARTICLE III — AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

## ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership should be presented to the Credentials Committee of the association. Upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee the church will automatically come under the watch care of the association for one year. During that year, the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except that of voting. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular meeting of the association, provided that the church submit an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

SECTION 4. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 5. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, and annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

## ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The association should hold its annual sessions on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in August. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Board provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 members or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

## ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian*. Program leaders shall be *Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Church Music Director, Director of Deacons, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Director of Continuing Education, Chairman of the Missions Committee, Director of Associational Missions, Trustees* and such other officers as the association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) Homes for the Aging, (5) Baptist Literature, (*Biblical Recorder*) (6) Cooperative Program, other representatives (such as the American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, etc.) may be added as deemed appropriate and properly elected.

\*SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session with the exception of the treasurer and clerk who will serve from October 1 through September 30 (the financial year).

SECTION 3. The director of associational missions shall be sought and recommended by the Executive Committee in a manner of its own choosing. Within 10 days after locating a nominee, the Executive Committee shall present the name of the director nominee to a called meeting of the association. If the annual meeting of the association is scheduled within 60 days, the presentation shall wait until that time.

The call shall be indefinite. The salary, allowance, vacation, etc. shall be as provided by the current budget or adjustments recommended by the Executive Committee in consultation with the Finance Committee.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the director of missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

## ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The *Moderator* shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

SECTION 3. The *Clerk* shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two weeks prior to the meeting of the body.

SECTION 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee or the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report to the association at each session.

SECTION 5. The *Historian* shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The *Parliamentarian* shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

SECTION 7. The *Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives* shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

SECTION 8. The *Director of Missions* shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the director of missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

SECTION 9. *Trustees* have no authority except by direction of the association, and not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.



## ARTICLE VIII — RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Parliamentary Practice* or in a manner not contrary thereto.

## ARTICLE IX — QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

## ARTICLE X — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one-week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

## \*ARTICLE XI — ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

\*SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional/agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. The Order of BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

**SECTION 6.** The **PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

**SECTION 7.** The **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the first session of the annual session. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

**SECTION 8.** The **MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

**SECTION 9.** The **FINANCE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) Present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) Devise plans for raising the funds for the association budget; (c) Audit the finances and financial records of the association twice annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) Report all audits to the annual associational meeting.

**SECTION 10.** The **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XIV.

**SECTION 11.** The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastor who desire to sit with the committee.

a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.

b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

**SECTION 12.** The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE.** The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associationalwide evangelistic activities.

**SECTION 13.** The **MISSIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational Brotherhood director and Woman's Missionary Union director are to serve as ex officio members along with the director of missions and the moderator.

The duties of the Missions Committee shall be: to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being **ON MISSION** in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

**\*SECTION 14.** The **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

## ARTICLE XII — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the director of missions, the moderator, the vice moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, church training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, the chairman of deacons, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the chairman of the Finance Committee. The director of missions is to serve as chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organizations and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

## ARTICLE XIII — THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS'S CONFERENCE

The associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist Ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

## ARTICLE XIV — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

**SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.** He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confine extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

### **SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.**

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

### **SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries:**

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders in the pastor-less churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacon's meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

#### **In the associational office:**

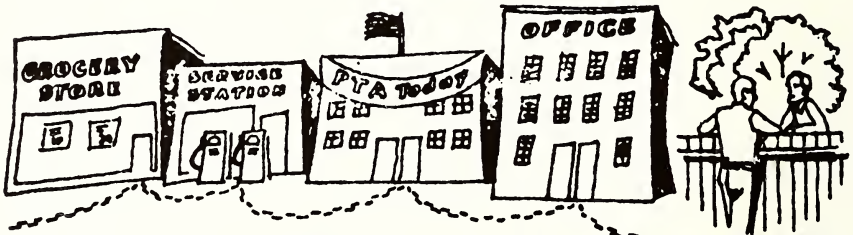
- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

#### SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefit

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
  - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excludes normal associational activities.
  - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
  - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of re days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year, without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
  - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
  - e. Holidays: New Years' Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving, Thursday and Friday, Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honoraria from churches inside or outside the association and all honoraria from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.
5. The director of missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the moderator and Missions Committee.

#### ARTICLE XV — AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.



**And you say you seldom have an opportunity to witness?**

# Memorials

## "The Highway of Life"



### BALSAM

Mrs. Allie Barnes  
Mr. Mark Gentry  
Mrs. Mary Jones  
Mr. Willa Messer  
Mr. Lee Potts

### BALSAM GROVE

Mrs. Olean Parker Crawford

### BLACK MOUNTAIN

Mr. Julius Watson

### BUFF CREEK

Mr. Leullyn Gouge  
Mrs. Edna Lowe  
Mrs. Jessie Mathis  
Mr. Jimmy Morris

### CALVARY

Mr. Jerry Deitz

### CULLOWHEE

Mr. Jan Allen, Deacon

### DEITZ MEMORIAL

Mr. Jake Deitz

### EAST FORK

Mrs. Odessa Cabe

### EAST SYLVA

Deacon b. 1913 d. 1983, Mr. Dewitt Beasley  
b. 1898 d. 1983, Mrs. Nellie Carnes  
b. 1892 d. 1983, Mrs. Dorothy Moore  
b. 1899 d. 1983, Mr. Frank Moore  
b. 1888 d. 1982, Mr. Zeb Parris  
b. 1898 d. 1983, Mr. Henry Thomas

### SYLVA FIRST

R. Ross Dean  
Miss Ruby Dillard  
Mr. John Roberts Dills  
Mr. Oscar Henson  
Mrs. Belle Jones  
Mrs. Hattie Moore  
Mrs. Claudine Potts  
Mrs. Elinor Reece  
Mr. W. Robert Sherrill  
Mr. D. N. Tallent, Jr.

### GREENS CREEK

b. 6/23/06 d. 6/16/83, Mrs. Lula Brooks  
b. 7/6/1900 d. 3/19/83, Mr. Arthur Tranthan



**HAMBURG**

Mrs. Minnie Breedlove

**HYATTS CHAPEL**

Mr. Tom Allen

Mr. Amy Elders

Mrs. Ester Gunter

Mrs. Delia Osner

**JARRETT MEMORIAL**

Mrs. N. C. Brown

**LAUREL BRANCH**

d. 1/9/83, Mrs. Carl Brown

**LIBERTY**

Mrs. Christine Love

Mrs. Lula Murray

Mr. Robert Young

**LITTLE SAVANNAH**

Mr. Arthur Buchanan

Mr. Tom Buchanan

Mr. Billy Frizzell

**LOCUST FIELD**

Mrs. Laura Hensley

Mr. Richard Sutton, Ch. Deacons

**LONG BRANCH**

Mrs. Flora Hall

**LOVEDALE**

Mr. L. C. Hoxit

Mr. Clifford Monteith

Mrs. Emily Parker

Mr. J. D. Parker

Mrs. Colleen C. Sutton

**MT. PLEASANT**

Mr. Winslow Cogdill

Mrs. Grace Sluder

**NEW HOPE**

Mrs. Gracie Morrow

**NEW SANANNAH**

Mr. Ralph Angel, Deacon

**OCHRE HILL**

Mr. Lonis Austin

Mr. Marvin Buchanan

**OLD SAVANNAH**

Mrs. Cindy Buchanan

Mr. Thomas Buchanan

**ROCKDALE**

Mr. Allen Brooks

Mr. Roy Carnes

Mrs. Ella Sherrill

**SCOTTS CREEK**

Mr. W. B. Dillard

Mrs. Anna L. Ensley

Mr. Garland Extine

MMr. Cole Ridley

Mr. Joseph C. Sellers

Mr. Roscoe Sneed

**SHOAL CREEK**

Mrs. Polly Callahan

**SOLS CREEK**

d. 8/20/82, Mr. Filbert Brown

**SPEEDWELL**

Mr. Oscar Ashe

Mrs. Dorcus Middleton

Mr. Authur Robinson

**TUCKASEIGEE**

Mr. Lloyd Hooper

**UNITY**

b. 1901 d. 5/27/83, Mrs. Ruth Ammons

**WEBSTER**

Mr. Dan Cowan, Deacon

**WILKESDALE**

Mrs. Elbert Parker

**YELLOW MOUNTAIN**

Mr. Roy Hedden

Mrs. Ollie Norton

Mr. Nichols Potts

Mrs. Allie Rogers

Mr. Furnam Woods, Deacon

**ZION HILL**

Mr. Johnny Bishop, Deacon

Mr. Henry Franks

Mr. J. D. Franks

Mr. Frank Green

Mr. Rosco Green

Mr. J.D. Morgan

## Messengers

**BALSAM:** James Beck, Ernest Bryson, Stella Bryson, Hayes Coggins, Dean Coward, Carroll Ensley, Ben Nicholson, Hardin Nicholson, Eloise McCall, Lewis McCall.

**BALSAM GROVE:** None Listed

**BIG RIDGE:** None Listed

**BLACK MOUNTAIN:** Ann Bryson, Bobbie Gene Bryson, Lebern Dills, Dean Stephens.

**BUFF CREEK:** Allen Brown, Jeanette Brown, Phil Dietz, Audrey Greene, Gladys Henson, Ruby McClure.

**CALVARY:** Mrs. Eava Bradley, Rev. Virgil Cook, Mrs. Virgil Cook, Miss Linda James, Mrs. Daisy James.

**CASHIERS:** None Listed.

**CULLOWHEE:** Sara Allen, Moquita Crawford, Annie Hoyle, Rev. Jack Hinson, Pearl Mashburn, Gladys Parker, Percy Parker, John Moses, Bessie Moses.

**DEITZ MEMORIAL:** Vic Buchanan, Bill Buchanan, Lau Clemmons.

**DICKS CREEK:** Linda Brown, Willie Brown, Jarvis Turpin, Ina Turpin, Bruce Stiles, Kathy Stiles.

**EAST FORK:** None Listed.

**EAST SYLVA:** Maxine Bivens, Robert Colgan, Rev. Charles Dean, Harold McMahan, Velma Plemmons, Thelma Sutton, Rev. Harry Vance.

**FALL CLIFF:** None Listed.

**GREENS CREEK:** Rev. Tim Burleson, Barbara Burleson, Eula Frizzell, Moyce Green, Mattie Bell Green.

**HAMBURG:** Key Ashley, Mrs. Key Ashley, Ervin Booth, Rev. Robert Christopher, Ruth Christopher, Crs. Clinton Lusk, Clinton Lusk, Sam Pressley.

**HYATTS CHAPEL:** Frankie Blanton, Doyle Gunter, Mike Moore, Jane Ward.

**JARRETT MEMORIAL:** Audrey Buchanan, Ray Buchanan, Margie Messer, Vince Sisti, Joe Wilkey.

**JOHNS CREEK:** Linda Queen, Terry Queen.

**LAUREL BRANCH:** None Listed.

**LIBERTY:** None Listed.

**LITTLE SAVANNAH:** Rev. Roy Burnette, William E. Lewis, Harry Moses.

**LOCUST FIELD:** Allen Cagle, James Lupo.

**LONG BRANCH:** Rev. Ben Cabe, Oscar Dalton, Georgia Ensley, Wanda Henson, David Mull, Charlie Wilkey, Myrtle Wilkey.

**LOVEDALE:** Rev. Joe Coker, Ralph England, Walter Painter, Andrew Queen, Frank Rigdon, Jim Sherrill.

**LUMBERTON:** Fannie Mae Hooper, Felix Hooper, Rev. Ray Houston.

**MOSES CREEK:** None Listed.

**MT. PLEASANT:** Rev. Clarence Austin, Rev. Allen Crawford, Rev. Kenneth Crawford.

**NEW HOPE:** Betty Ensley, Lee Ensley, Ollie Frizzell Mildred Harris, Earl Holden, Mae Holden, Doris Phillips, Carlton Phillips, Frank Wilson.

**NEW SAVANNAH:** None Listed.

**OCHRE HILL:** Jack Cope, Pauline Cope, Charles Daves, Joe Howard, Lewis Keener, Jean Keener.

**OLD SAVANNAH:** Irene Bishop, Grover Cabe, Mary Cabe, Ruby Cagle, Enley Cope, Vera Cope, Jim Mason, Roy Melton.

**PINE CREEK:** Orville Henderson, Arlie Moss.

**ROCKDALE:** Mildred Brooks, Virgil Brooks, Edith Carnes, Elbert Carnes.

**SCOTTS CREEK:** Clifford Cagle, Rev. Johnny Enloe, Mrs. Sherry Enloe, Charles Moses, Johnnie Watson, Rhoda Watson.

# Historical Table

1971	142	Zion Hill	Aug. 12	Robert Blanton	Charles Dean	W. Middleton	M. Clayton
		Cullowhee	Aug. 13				Frank Reed
1972	143	Balsam	Aug. 17	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Harold Anderson
		Webster	Aug. 18				Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers	Aug. 16	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Jack Holcombe
		Lovedale	Aug. 17				Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field	Aug. 14	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	L. Jackson
		Greens Creek	Aug. 15				Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty	Aug. 14	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	C.H. Greene
		New Hope	Aug. 15				H. Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg	Aug. 12	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle		Luther Osment
		Long Branch					J.D. Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek	Aug. 16	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	C.O. Vance	Douglas McFadin
		Black Mountain	Aug. 19			Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Alvin Loiry, Jr.
1978	149	Buff Creek	Aug. 17	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Harry Vance
		Yellow Mountain	Aug. 18				Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove	Aug. 16	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Bill Rogers
		Pine Creek	Aug. 17				
1980	151	East Sylva	Aug. 14	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Jerry Laughter
		Sylva, First	Aug. 15				John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill	Aug. 13	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Patrick Correll
		Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 14				David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork	Aug. 12	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Trenton Connolly
		Jarrett Memorial	Aug. 13			George Tuthill	George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers	Aug. 18	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe
		Cullowhee	Aug. 19				Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee	Aug. 16	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Paul Carden
		Moses Creek	Aug. 17				S. J. Waters

**The Tuckasegee Baptist Association  
1983 Minute Book  
is concluded with the following  
Statistical Tables  
for your further information and  
reference.**

**Table A - Church Membership**

**Table B - Sunday School**

**Table C - Church Training**

**Table D - Church Music**

**Table E - Woman's Missionary Union**

**Table F - Brotherhood**

**Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship**

**Table H - Mission Expenditures**

**Table I - Special Information**

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION**  
**Tuckasee...**  
**North Carolina**  
**Director of Association Missions:**  
**John Reid, Rt. 1 Sylva, N.C.**  
**28779**  
**Year ending June 30 1983**

TABLE A-CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION North Carolina Director of Association Missions: John Reid, Rt. 1 Sylva, N.C. 28779 Year ending June 30 1983		3		4		5		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		24		25		26	
		1-Open Country 2-Village (under 500 pop.) 3-Town (500-2500) 4-Small City (2500-9999)		Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5-Downtown 6-Neighborhood 7-Suburban		Large City (50,000 or more) 8-Downtown 9-Neighborhood 0-Suburban		Other additions by letter statement, etc.)		Members lost by letter death, statement, etc.)		Present resident members		Present nonresident members		Grand total present members		No. members received from non-Baptist Churches		No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches		Value of pastor's home if owned by the church		Value of church property including pastor's home		Total church debt at end of this association year			
		County	Year organized as a church	Location	Society		Total Baptisms	Other additions by letter statement, etc.)	Members lost by letter death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this association year												
					Y	N																							
CHURCHES																													
BALSAM		Jackson	1907	1	Y		8	11	9	264	120	384	0	0	55,000	176,000	0												
BALSAM GROVE		Jackson	1875	1		N	0	1	2	100	2	102	0	0	0	90,000	0												
BIG RIDGE		Jackson	1903	1																									
BLACK MOUNTAIN		Jackson	1919	1	Y		1	1	4	123	5	128	0	0	0	85,000	3,834												
BUFF CREEK		Jackson	1905	1	Y		2	14	8	218	48	266	0	0	45,000	305,000	15,097												
CALVARY		Jackson	1949	2	Y		0	6	46	46	27	73	0	0	0	100,000	0												
CASHIERS		Jackson	1929	3	Y		8	0	0	215	79	294	0	0	75,000	600,000	41,300												
CULLOWHEE		Jackson	1921	3	Y		12	8	15	378	25	353	0	0	60,000	200,000	0												
DEITZ MEMORIAL		Jackson	1956	1		N	1	0	1	64	30	94	0	0	0	50,000	0												
DICKS CREEK		Jackson	1903	1	Y		1	0	1	65	60	125	0	0	0	50,000	0												
EAST FORK		Jackson	1882	1		N	0	1	8	66	54	120	0	0	0	0	0												
EAST SYLVA		Jackson	1921	2	Y		15	15	19	549	120	669	0	0	40,000	500,000	110,049												
FALL CLIFF		Jackson	1951	1	Y		0	8	38	39	19	58	0	0	0	25,000	0												
GREENS CREEK		Jackson	1921	2	Y		0	3	4	122	51	173	0	0	27,000	85,000	0												
HAMBURG		Jackson	1849	1	Y		7	3	4	150	146	296	0	0	65,000	275,000	0												
HYATTS CHAPEL		Jackson	1916	1	Y		3	3	5	32	55	87	0	0	0	50,000	0												
JARRETT MEMORIAL		Jackson	1888	2	Y		5	5	4	130	97	227	0	0	45,000	155,000	0												
JOHNS CREEK		Jackson	1859	1	Y		7	2	14	73	124	197	0	0	0	50,000	0												
LAUREL BRANCH		Jackson	1954	6	Y		2	4	2	59		59	0	0	0	0	0												
LIBERTY		Jackson	1954	3	Y		2	0	3	90	0	90	0	0	0	115,000	0												
LITTLE SAVANNAH		Jackson	1914	1	Y		7	3	3	103	0	110	0	0	0	50,000	0												
LOCUST FIELD		Jackson	1895	1	Y		6	7	105	63	168		0	0	0	75,000	0												
LONG BRANCH		Jackson	1934	1	Y		2	2	4	0	0	156	0	0	0	60,000	6,900												
LOVEDALE		Jackson	1919	1	Y	4	1	1	12	207	165	372	0	0	35,000	190,000	0												
LUMBERTON		Jackson	1928	1	Y		0	0	5	22	17	39	0	0	0	0	0												
MOSES CREEK		Jackson	1919	1	Y		1	0	1	51	6	57	0	0	0	40,000	800												
MOUNT PLEASANT		Jackson	1852	1			10	7	5	214	201	415	0	0	40,000	80,000	0												
NEW HOPE		Jackson	1955	1	Y		24	14	6	357	104	471	1	0	0	225,000	0												
NEW SAVANNAH		Jackson	1905	1	Y		6	2	2	25	11	36	1	1	0	70,000	0												
OCHRE HILL		Jackson	1890	1	Y		14	10	14	244	123	367	2	0	65,000	300,000	38,402												
OLD SAVANNAH		Jackson	1835	1	Y		4	0	9	231	122	353	0	1	0	243,000	0												
PINE CREEK		Jackson	1945	1	Y		4	4	0	80	43	123	0	0	0	100,000	0												
ROCKDALE		Jackson	1947	1	Y		0	0	5	87	57	144	0	0	0	117,000	0												
SCOTTS CREEK		Jackson	1830	7	Y		14	11	28	490	75	565	1	1	60,000	934,791	0												
SHOAL CREEK		Jackson	1828	1	Y		5	8	6	126	38	164	0	0	44,625	236,180	0												
SPEEDWELL		Jackson	1902	1		N	3	7	5	118	111	232	3	11	0	5,000	0												
SOLS CREEK		Jackson	1861	1	Y		4	10	3	2		2					0												
SYLVA FIRST		Jackson	1888	3	Y		11	40	29	675	115	790	2	2	60,000	750,000	7,806												
TILLEY CREEK		Jackson	1952	2	Y		2	5	0	34	11	45	0	0	0	65,000	0												
TROUT CREEK		Jackson	1836	1	Y		3	3	3	136	81	217	0	0	60,000	200,000	0												
TUCKASEE		Jackson	1856	1	Y		13	7	2	156	24	180	0	0	0	0	0												
UNITY		Jackson	1884	1	Y		0	0	2			251	0	0			0												
WEBSTER		Jackson	1931	2	Y				3	60	41	101	0	2		60,000	0												
WILKESDALE		Jackson	1893	2	Y		4	4	8	0	0	136	0	0	0	13,000	0												
WILMONT		Jackson	1878	1	Y		9	3	10	240	77	317	0	0	17,000	35,000	0												
WOLF CREEK		Jackson	1900	1	Y		9	9	11	191	118	309	0	0			0												
YELLOW MOUNTAIN		Jackson																											
ZION HILL		Jackson																											
TOTALS							224	241	370	6,848	2,665	9,915	10	18	793,625	6,169,971	258,788												



TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL																					54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
North Carolina Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Burdette Robinson, P.O. Drawer 1021, Sylva, N.C. 28779 Year ending June 30, 1983 Address																					Credit-Bible enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 3 years)	Children enrollment (5-11 years or grades 1-6)	Young Adult enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-25 years or grades 13-14)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-25 years or A.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Nonresident enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions/ of church	Total average Sunday School enrollment	Bible Study Group enrollment	Total earned in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church B & S enrollment	Mission V B & S enrollment	Mission V B & S enrollment	Beyond Bible Study enrollment
CHURCHES																																									
BALSAM	12	10	10	15	12	32	31	31	0	0	7	0	160	0	0	45	0	131	0	0	0																				
BALSAM GROVE	0	3	5	9	6	4	25	20	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0																				
BIG RIDGE			Did Not	Letter	In																																				
BLACK MOUNTAIN	4	6	10	10	5	10	56	18	14	4	16	16	169	0	169	75	0	45	0	0	0																				
BUFF CREEK	4	8	28	19	7	12	30	30	0	0	6	0	144	0	144	84	0	85	0	0	0																				
CALVARY	0	4	3	3	6	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	25	0	33	0	0	0																				
CASHIERS	2	8	25	15	20	0	41	29	6	0	4	0	150	0	150	101	0	63	0	0	0																				
CULLOWHEE																																									
DEITZ MEMORIAL	3	3	0	2	5	8	16	10	0	0	4	0	51	0	51	32	0	0	0	0	0																				
DICKS CREEK	0	6	4	3	0	9	7	19	0	0	3	0	42	0	42	0	32	0	0	0	0																				
EAST FORK	0	2	9	9	3	0	12	0	0	0	8	0	55	0	55	50	0	26	0	0	0																				
EAST SYLVA	0	31	48	45	59	12	141	55	0	8	10	0	407	0	407	190	0	119	0	0	0																				
FALL CLIFF	1	3	2	4	1	7	3	7	0	0	5	0	33	0	33	30	0	0	0	0	0																				
GREENS CREEK	0	5	13	7	0	9	21	11	0	0	3	0	69	0	69	38	0	47	0	0	0																				
HAMBURG	0	10	8	27	5	2	41	7	0	0	3	0	103	0	103	85	0	64	0	0	0																				
HYATTS CHAPEL	2	8	5	12	3	20	18	34	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	70	0	37	0	0	0																				
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	5	10	8	3	18	6	15	0	0	2	0	68	0	68	42	0	58	0	0	0																				
JOHNS CREEK	0	3	3	8	0	6	8	8	0	0	3	0	36	1	37	15	0	0	38	0	0																				
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																				
LIBERTY	0	6	8	8	18	7	15	5	0	7	5	14	93	0	93	32	0	40	0	0	0																				
LITTLE SAVANNAH	2	8	12	13	6	6	17	12	0	0	12	0	88	0	88	47	0	72	0	0	0																				
LOCUST FIELD	0	25	10	12	0	16	21	12	0	0	9	0	105	0	105	64	0	91	0	0	0																				
LONG BRANCH	5	7	13	19	4	11	53	15	0	0	12	0	139	0	139	78	0	72	0	0	0																				
LOVEDALE	0	11	30	29	2	28	47	13	0	0	7	20	192	0	192	120	0	65	0	0	0																				
LUMBERTON	1	2	3	2	0	6	7	15	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	30	0	0	0	0	0																				
MOSES CREEK	0	2	4	13	4	6	13	12	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	45	0	54	0	0	0																				
MOUNT PLEASANT	4	5	8	8	7	11	14	14	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	71	0	0	0	0	0																				
NEW HOPE	12	13	20	33	14	40	17	52	0	0	0	0	201	0	201	131	0	139	0	6	0																				
NEW SAVANNAH	0	2	7	3	4	5	7	12	8	0	9	0	57	0	57	25	15	32	0	0	0																				
OCHRE HILL	0	17	20	19	16	19	40	15	0	0	4	18	160	0	160	0	0	70	0	0	0																				
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	4	7	10	14	8	13	0	0	4	0	56	0	56	46	0	60	0	0	0																				
PINE CREEK	0	2	2	5	1	0	30	5	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	0	0	35	0	0	0																				
ROCKDALE	0	4	6	14	2	7	27	17	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	50	0	42	0	0	0																				
SCOTTS CREEK	0	30	64	46	31	20	99	130	0	20	6	10	456	0	456	156	0	109	0	0	0																				
SHOAL CREEK	0	1	1	13	4	2	21	20	0	0	3	0	65	0	65	45	0	88	0	0	0																				
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																				
SPEEDWELL	0	3	6	5	6	10	18	8	0	0	8	0	64	0	64	40	0	66	0	0	0																				
SYLVA FIRST	0	61	72	81	53	43	148	54	0	8	6	0	522	0	522	235	0	222	40	0	0																				
TILLEY CREEK	0	1	3	2	0	0	8	2	0	1	4	0	21	0	21	15	0	0	0	0	0																				
TROUT CREEK			Did Not	Letter	In																																				
TUCKASEGEE	0	12	13	11	10	0	8	24	0	0	2	0	80	0	80	0	0	51	0	0	0																				
UNITY	5	10	16	12	5	9	34	9	2	0	11	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0																				
WEBSTER	0	6	6	8	0	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	32	0	46	0	0	0																				
WILKESDALE	0	5	14	10	0	23	8	8	0	0	4	0	78	0	78	36	0	54	0	0	0																				
WILMONT	2	6	1	25	1	7	25	15	0	0	0	4	82	0	82	56	0	75	0	0	0																				
WOLF CREEK			Did Not	Letter	In																																				
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	6	17	10	0	0	36	0	0	0	3	0	69	0	69	65	0	53	0	0	0																				
ZION HILL	0	5	16	7	7	8	38	14	0	0	2	0	97	0	97	0	78	0	0	0	0																				
TOTALS	59	365	1559	616	340	467	1259	809	30	48	185	82	4897	1	4492	2323	0	2320	78	0	0																				

TABLE CHURCH TRAINING Tuckasegee North Carolina Associational Church Training Director: Norman Paris, P.O. Box, Sylva, N.C. 28779 Year ending June 30, 1983 Address	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under-not in school)	Children enrollment (6-17 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 1-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Evangelical Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	Missionary enrollment	Other enrollment	Held File enrollment	General officers enrollment	enrollment of ministers of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Report Income Study Y- Yes N- No
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
BIG RIDGE		Did Not Letter In											
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
CALVARY	1	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	No
CASHIERS	1	9	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	No
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	0	0	17	No
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
EAST FORK	1	6	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	No
EAST SYLVA	8	15	33	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	84	No
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
GREENS CREEK	3	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	No
HAMBURG	2	4	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	No
HYATTS CHAPEL	4	9	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	No
JARRETT MEMORIAL	1	5	8	18	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	38	No
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
LITTLE SAVANNAH	4	5	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	No
LOCUST FIELD	0	8	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	No
LONG BRANCH	4	13	20	43	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	87	No
LOVEDALE	0	9	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	No
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
NEW HOPE	10	40	25	72	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	153	Yes
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
OGRE HILL	6	5	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	No
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	No
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
SCOTTS CREEK	6	23	22	48	0	27	0	0	3	0	0	129	No
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	33	Yes
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
SYLVA FIRST	9	27	56	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	114	Yes
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
TROUT CREEK		Did Not Letter In											
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
WEBSTER	3	6	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	No
WILKESDALE	3	13	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	No
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
WOLF CREEK		Did Not Letter In											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
ZION HILL	6	4	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	71	No
TOTALS	72	202	267	646	0	42	0	10	20	56	0	1,319	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY  
Tuckasegee  
North Carolina  
Associational Music Director:  
Rev. Harry Vance, Rt. 3, Sylva  
N.C. 28779  
Year ending June 30, 1983

Address	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Ensemble of missions at church	Total singing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Survey Weekly Singing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrollment
BALSAM	12	20	19	20	0	2	3	4	0	79	50	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE		Did Not Letter In										
BLACK MOUNTAIN	4	12	8	15	0	3	0	4	0	46	45	0
BUFF CREEK	5	14	10	20	0	0	0	4	0	53	30	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	4	6	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	54	15	0
CULLOWHEE	0	9	1	18	5	0	0	2	0	35	17	18
DETTZ MEMORIAL	0	0	2	31	0	0	0	2	0	35	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	9	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	27	23	14
EAST SYLVA	10	16	20	40	0	0	0	3	0	89	50	0
FALL CLIFF	3	1	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	20	18	0
GREENS CREEK	0	3	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	23	14	0
HAMBURG	4	5	4	22	0	6	0	4	0	45	45	20
HYATTS CHAPEL	1	7	2	22	0	0	0	2	0	34	22	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	4	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	22	16	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	4	10	2	0	0	3	0	19	14	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	14
LITTLE SAVANNAH	5	10	9	20	0	0	0	5	0	49	20	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	8	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	12	0	8	6	3	0	23	15	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	2	1	3	11	0	0	0	2	0	19	17	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	5	8	8	25	0	0	0	4	0	50	30	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0
OHRE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	4	23	12	24	0	4	0	5	0	72	43	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	8	5	15	0	2	0	0	0	36	15	0
SYLVA FIRST	20	21	38	32	10	0	0	5	0	126	110	0
TILLEY CREEK	0	2	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
TROUT CREEK		Did Not Letter In										
TUCKASEGEE	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	24	15	12
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	4	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	16	0
WOLF CREEK		Did Not Letter In										
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	3	4	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	32	20	0
TOTALS	86	211	210	468	17	25	16	81	3	1,094	715	78

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Tuckasee North Carolina Associational WMU Director: Miss Mildred Cowan, Webster N. C. 28788 Year ending June 30, 1983 Address		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES		Wesleyan Friends (5 years and under— not in school)	Wesleyan Friends (6-11 years of age— not in school)	Wesleyan Friends (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Wesleyan Friends (18-29 years or grades 13-18)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Methodists of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under— not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 7-12)	Actress (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grades 13-18)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionists of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BALSAM		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE		Did Not Letter In														
BLACK MOUNTAIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	10	1	12	3	0	38
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	0	0	18	0	0	28
CULLOWHEE		0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	16
DEITZ MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVIA		1	1	0	0	0	1	3	14	16	0	0	24	1	0	55
FALL CLIFF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	10	3	0	24
HAMBURG		1	1	1	0	1	1	4	5	9	10	0	18	2	0	44
HYATTS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	12	2	0	20
JOHNS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY		0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	6	6	8	5	5	34
LITTLE SAVANNAH		1	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	3	10	20
LOCUST FIELD		0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	16	3	0	34
LONG BRANCH		0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	6	13	0	0	27
LOVEDALE		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
LUMBERTON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
MOUNT PLEASANT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	35
NEW SAVANNAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL		0	9	0	7	7	2	3	0	9	0	7	7	7	0	23
OLD SAVANNAH		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
PINE CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	15
SCOTTS CREEK		0	1	1	0	4	2	8	0	12	8	0	50	6	2	78
SHOAL CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6
SOLS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVIA FIRST		2	2	1	1	4	0	10	25	28	17	20	61	4	0	155
TILLEY CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK		Did Not Letter In														
TUCKASEE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
WILKESDALE		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	15
WILMONT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK		Did Not Letter In														
YELLOW MOUNTAIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
ZION HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	15	3	0	32
TOTALS		7	18	8	11	28	11	60	60	111	80	46	339	76	63	775

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tuckalgee  
North Carolina  
Associational Brotherhood  
District, Gail Creek, Rt. 1,  
Sylva N. C. 28779  
Year ending June 30, 1983

Address:

## CHURCHES

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crossers (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Winning or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director and General Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missions of Church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE		Did Not Letter In								
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	8	5	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	30
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
JARRETT MEMORIAL	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	13
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	5	9	22
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	7	0	0	19	0	18	0	2	3	49
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	10	10	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	39
SHOAL CREEK	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	16
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK		Did Not Letter In								
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK		Did Not Letter In								
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
TOTALS	70	42	6	84	13	18	10	29	29	294



TABLE C TOTAL TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP														135	
Tuckasegee North Carolina Association of Churches: Dean Coward, P.O. Box, Sylva, N.C. 28779 Year ending June 30, 1983															
CHURCHES	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of letters	Cooperative Program per cent of undesignated receipts	Associational members per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	Designated gifts offerings, etc	Total letters, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BALSAM	40	-	-	36562	1600	38162	0	38162	0	14325	1488	0	861	10959	27632
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	9469	0	9469	0	9469	0	2400	4130	0	248	2489	9267
BIG RIDGE				Did Not Letter In											
BLACK MOUNTAIN	40	0	0	10494	0	10494	0	10494	5112	2400	2134	1278	149	1877	7838
BUFF CREEK	35	10	10	39754	7281	47035	0	47035	3500	20331	0	5605	1572	17994	45502
CALVARY	12	10	0	12630	0	12630	0	12630	0	4040	8259	0	376	1318	13993
CASHIERS	75	6	1/2	56105	21784	77889	1129	79918	0	19448	31032	0	2494	12349	65323
CULLOWHEE	25			56912	3181	60093	2300	62393	0	39408	0	0	2000	14409	55817
DEITZ MEMORIAL	20	2	2	7688	233	7921	400	8321	0	2975	1550	0	155	686	3971
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	6778	0	6778	0	6778	0	2269	1130	0	152	1409	4960
EAST FORK	-	-	-	10875	4461	15335	0	15335	0	3594	4734	0	944	5346	14617
EAST SYLVA	160	10	1	66378	34676	101074	0	101074	0	23797	0	29158	3813	44539	101307
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	3825	0	3825	0	3825	0	1925	0	0	132	420	2477
GREENS CREEK	23	18	5	22494	4686	27180	434	27614	0	9000	0	0	696	18057	27729
HAMBURG	74	6	4	41426	14126	55552	0	55552	0	16870	0	0	1386	22186	40442
HYATTS CHAPEL	21	0	0	21062	2652	23714	0	23714	0	8776	3375	0	408	2126	12549
JARRETT MEMORIAL	34	2	3	18968	2840	21808	0	21808	0	11828	0	0	591	6419	18839
JOHNS CREEK	4	0	0	2287	1937	4224	0	4224	0	2608	471	0	138	2001	5222
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	7141	1825	8966	0	8966	0	2500	0	0	250	750	3500
LITTLE SAVANNAH	15	2	1/2	17765	2970	20735	518	21253	0	6860	0	0	933	870	8663
LOCUST FIELD	18	-	-	12080	3708	15788	0	15788	0	5380	3235	0	300	5117	14032
LONG BRANCH	32	0	0	12894	7034	19928	0	19928	0	6200	3637	0	712	2759	16698
LOVEDALE	25	3	2	45267	7278	52545	0	52545	0	16793	0	3464	1728	10757	27544
LUMBERTON	22	0	0	2110	0	2110	0	2110	0	1548	0	0	0	0	1548
MOSES CREEK	32	0	0	15310	0	15310	0	15310	1595	6100	0	1795	620	3655	12120
MOUNT PLEASANT	25	-	-	18279	0	18279	0	18279	0	7605	0	0	435	9234	16374
NEW HOPE	35	0	0	34189	6832	41021	0	41021	0	16050	0	0	1262	7721	25033
NEW SAVANNAH	5	0	0	500	400	900	0	900	0	3665	0	0	300	274	4239
OGRE HILL	26	7	52	35637	18967	54604	0	54604	30000	12405	20224	2007	1748	1770	38154
OLD SAVANNAH	12	0	0	19773	5348	25121	528	25649	0	8775	0	0	1145	5035	14955
PINE CREEK	30	0	0	11500	0	11500	0	11500	0	4900	0	0	600	200	5700
ROCKDALE	5	0	2	12076	2565	14641	0	14641	0	5560	3000	0	451	5547	14558
SCOTTS CREEK	159	10	62	92995	7911	100507	335	100842	0	33136	0	0	4610	19503	57250
SHOAL CREEK	30	10	5	32270	4632	36902	241	37143	0	18020	0	0	1482	7067	26569
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	450	0	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	11	0	0	2409	2855	5264	0	5264	0	5558	848	0	597	1188	8191
SYLVA FIRST	80	15	2	190291	5842	196133	5966	202099	0	81928	0	5348	3993	13465	13465
TILLEY CREEK	25	0	0	500	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	250	250
TROUT CREEK				Did Not Letter In											
TUCKASEGEE	0	1		13364	0	13364	0	13364	0	10420	0	0	2060	1800	14270
UNITY	0	0	0	9673	3481	13154	130	13293	0	3352	0	0	240	9194	12766
WEBSTER	15	7	3	16065	2956	19021	1397	20418	0	9775	0	0	615	6848	12738
WILKESDALE	6	5	5	9054	675	9729	90	9824	0	4205	552	0	536	1745	6502
WILMONT	1	0	0	5962	13137	19099	0	19099	0	1618	8955	0	194	8090	18857
WOLF CREEK				Did Not Letter In											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	10	0	0	24231	1050	25281	1263	26544	0	8250	0	134	703	3259	12346
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10955	0	0	950	14616	26821
TOTALS	1,182			1065512	198923	1264435	13740	1278180	40207	542932	98754	48789	42579	477741	1002608

TABLE H MISSION EXPEN- DITURES Tuckasee North Carolina Assistant Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, N.C. 28725 Year ending June 30, 1985  Address	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Laine Hagan Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's Missions (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCHES															
BALSAM	0	0	0	412	798	100	100	100	0	560	100	100	0	2328	2740
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	220	280	280
BIG RIDGE			Did Not	Letter In											
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	1598	1658	1658
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	3045	450	250	1201	1717	0	0	0	0	144	3762	6807
CALVARY	0	0	0	1263	375	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	795	2059
CASHIERS	0	0	0	2523	1600	3575	1524	4364	0	40	0	0	10250	21353	23876
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	1800	300	1000	1600	1781	0	0	0	0	0	4681	6487
DEITZ MEMORIAL	203	0	203	108	118	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	228	539
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	120	100	60	0	0	110	0	0	290	620	620
EAST FORK	575	1200	1775	600	150	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	717	3092
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	8864	840	234	1160	3510	0	0	0	0	1264	7009	15973
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	793	793	793
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	3792	1169	365	573	1670	0	0	0	0	253	3447	7239
HAMBURG	0	0	0	3446	3231	436	795	2119	0	736	649	680	2808	11495	14941
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	545	1296	60	467	976	0	0	0	0	290	3069	3614
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	120	170	170	170
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	400	180	200	152	227	0	0	0	0	489	1248	1648
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	154	0	71	250	0	0	0	0	0	475	475
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	60	116	400	462	0	300	320	0	1910	3568	3568
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	1020	784	800	521	1046	0	0	0	0	0	3151	4171
LUMBERTON	0	223	223	0	115	0	50	0	0	45	0	0	0	210	433
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	100	300	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	1005	1605	1705
MOUNT PLEASANT	75	0	75	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	2400	2560	2803
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	200	100	0	50	50	0	25	50	0	0	275	475
OCHEE HILL	776	0	776	1320	1590	410	1317	2381	0	410	410	0	0	4302	6398
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	110	240	25	1000	1858	0	275	225	0	1153	4776	4886
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	500	500
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	305	1305	0	67	0	0	0	0	1032	2709	2709
SCOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	8615	1820	1166	2302	3732	0	0	0	0	150	9170	17785
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	3502	2200	1225	860	1106	0	175	0	0	1259	6825	10327
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	255	305
SYLVA FIRST	0	0	0	24650	4130	1000	2831	6324	0	0	0	0	3030	17315	41965
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK			Did Not	Letter In											
TUCKASEE	0	0	0	360	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1071	600	421	408	700	0	0	0	0	1443	3572	4643
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	444	761	0	75	500	0	0	0	0	100	1436	1880
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	186	0	112	91	0	0	404	404
WOLF CREEK			Did Not	Letter In											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	598	763	763
ZION HILL	0	0	0	70	255	0	112	720	0	100	0	0	704	1891	1961
TOTALS	1629	1423	3052	69518	24221	14253	19054	37185	0	4168	1905	830	33911	131450	204251





**Edmonds Printing Company**

**P.O. Box 666**

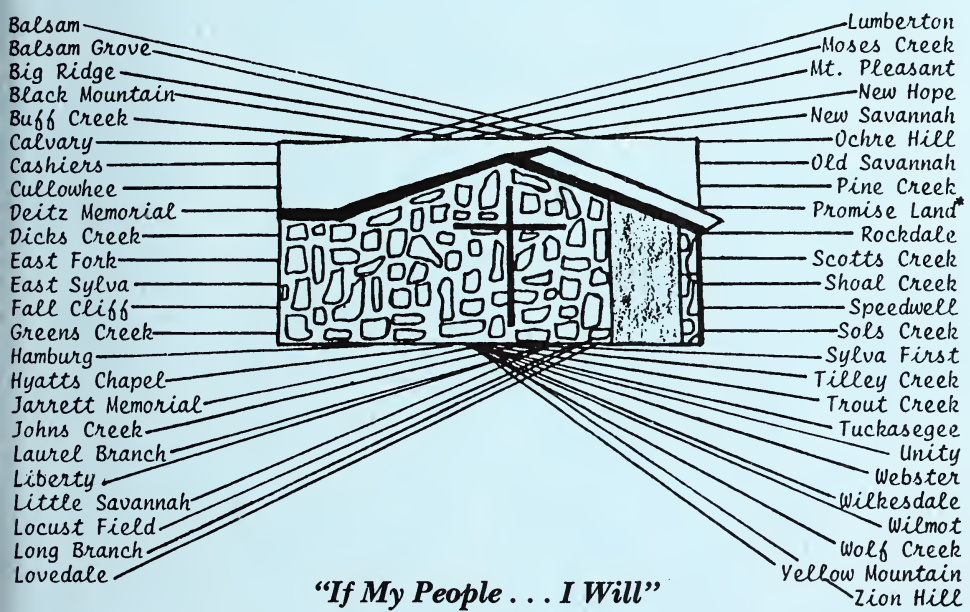
**Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868**



B  
206.9756  
H66 the

# Tuckasegee Baptist Association

*"The Tie That Binds"*



## 1984 Minutes

Sylva

North Carolina



1984  
**Tuckasegee Baptist  
Association**

Held With  
**TUCKASEGEE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 16, 1984

**MOSES CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 17, 1984



*The One Hundred Fifty-Sixth  
Annual Session*

To be held with  
**SCOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 15, 1985

**OLD SAVANNAH BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 16, 1985

Director of Missions ..... John Reid  
Moderator ..... Eddie Stillwell  
Vice Moderator ..... Wayne Caldwell  
Clerk ..... Annie Hoyle

**Published 1984 by  
Edmonds Printing Company  
Lawrenceville, Virginia**

# *Dedication*



**C.H. GREENE**

*The year 1912 marked the birth of C.H. Greene, who was destined to a long useful life in dedicated service to his Saviour. He was ordained in the Calvary Baptist Church in Canton, North Carolina. For 44 years he faithfully served churches in Haywood, Buncombe, Madison, Lincoln, Henderson and Jackson Counties. Each church he served prepared him for the next. After 44 years of dedicated service he retired from the Scotts Creek Baptist Church but continued to serve as interim pastor in other churches until his death in 1984.*

*He served with the Home Mission Board for 9 years during which time he organized 17 churches in the State of Washington. Wherever he served, C.H. Greene was original, bold and brilliant in his work.*

*He was truly God's servant. He was strongly dedicated to his work, kind, but determined and courageous. He was not afraid to venture into the unknown for he had a strong faith that the work he was doing was God called. The Holy Spirit endowed him with the gift of prophecy and he utilized that gift to the very best of his ability. He was an apostle in the sense that he was sent with a message to those who were unsaved. The saved he taught with patience, promoting their spiritual growth, thus enabling them to live a full life in God's will.*

*The Reverend Greene married Mabel Sutton. Their home was blessed with a son, Charles Greene of Gastonia, a daughter, Claudia Smith of Tampa, Florida, and three grandchildren. While C.H. has now gone beyond the "Hills of Time into the Sunset glow" he will be waiting there in God's eternal love while his friends go to meet him.*





# Table of Contents

## ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Order of Business .....	1
Calendar of Activities .....	2
Associational Directory .....	4
Committee on Committees .....	5
Committee on Reports .....	5
Associational Officers .....	6

## PROCEEDINGS

Thursday, August 16, 1984 .....	7
Friday, August 17, 1984 .....	8

## REPORTS

Director of Missions .....	10
Annuity .....	11
Baptist Children's Homes .....	12
Associational Deacons .....	12
Baptist Foundation .....	13
Baptist Hospital .....	13
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	14
Christian Citizenship .....	15
Christian Higher Education .....	15
Church Training .....	16
Digest of Letters .....	16
Evangelism .....	17
Historian .....	17
Hospital Chaplaincy .....	19
Missions Committee .....	20
Music .....	21
North Carolina Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging) .....	21
Sunday School .....	22
Time, Place, Preacher .....	23
Truett Baptist Camp .....	23
Vacation Bible School .....	24
Woman's Missionary Union .....	24
Youth and Campus Ministry .....	25

## FINANCIAL

Financial Report .....	26
Adopted Budget .....	28

## CONSTITUTION

.....	29
-------	----

MEMORIALS .....	35
-----------------	----

MESSENGERS .....	37
------------------	----

## CHURCH DIRECTORY

Associational Council Members .....	38
Brotherhood Directors .....	39
Church Clerks .....	39
Church Training Directors .....	40
Church Evangelism Chairmen .....	40
Deacon Chairmen .....	40
Executive Committee Lay Representatives .....	41
Media Library Directors .....	42
Ministers of Music .....	42

Church Musicians.....	43
Pastors .....	43
Church Secretaries .....	44
Stewardship Chairmen .....	45
Sunday School Directors.....	45
Assist .....	46
Ministers of Youth .....	46
W.M.U. Directors.....	47
<b>ORDINATIONS</b>	
Ministers Licensed 1984-1985 .....	47
Ministers Ordained 1984-1985 .....	47
Ordained Ministers.....	47
<b>HISTORICAL TABLE.....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>STATISTICAL TABLES .....</b>	<b>52</b>



# Order of Business

Thursday, August 16, 1984

Tuckasegee Baptist Church

5:30	Supper .....	Host Church
6:30	Convening Session .....	Presiding - Moderator Johnny Enloe
6:35	Devotions .....	Tuckasegee Baptist Church
6:40	Song .....	Harry Vance
6:45	Adoption of Book of Reports & Order of Business .....	Moderator
6:50	Recognition of New Pastors .....	Moderator
6:55	Director of Missions Report .....	John Reid
7:05	Organizational Reports & Plans	
	Sunday School .....	Burdette Robinson
7:15	Church Training .....	Norman Parris
7:20	W.M.U. ....	Mildred Cowan
7:25	Deacons Organization .....	Coy Deitz
7:30	Song .....	Harry Vance
7:35	Missions Committee .....	Jack Hinson
7:40	Finance Committee .....	John T. Bunn
8:10	Nominating Committee .....	Ray McCall
8:15	Committee on Committees .....	Robert Blanton
8:20	Constitution Committee .....	Robert Blanton
8:30	Vacation Bible School .....	Nancy Sherrill
8:35	Song .....	Harry Vance
8:40	Message .....	Carl Smith

Friday, August 17, 1984

Moses Creek Baptist Church

9:00	Call to Order .....	Presiding - Moderator Johnny Enloe
9:00	Devotion .....	Moses Creek Baptist Church
9:05	Song .....	Harry Vance
9:10	General Board .....	Robert Blanton
9:20	Biblical Recorder	
9:30	Christian Action League .....	Don Taylor
9:40	Baptist Children's Homes .....	Luther Osment
9:45	Song .....	Harry Vance
9:50	Truett Camp .....	John Reid
10:00	Baptist State Convention .....	Roy Smith
10:25	Baptist Hospital .....	Calvin Knight
10:35	North Carolina Baptist Homes .....	Gene Sauls
10:45	Hospital Chaplaincy .....	Frank Anderson
10:50	Time, Place, Preacher .....	Charles Carnes
11:00	Digest of Letters .....	Annie Hoyle
11:10	Miscellaneous .....	Moderator
11:20	Song .....	Harry Vance
11:25	Message .....	S.J. Waters
	Memorial .....	Annie Hoyle
	Adjournment .....	Moderator
	Lunch .....	Host Church

# Calendar of Activities

1984-1985

## SEPTEMBER 1984

- 3 Labor Day Baptist Center Office Closed
- 2- 8 Brotherhood Leadership Week
- 10 Bold Enabler's Conference
- 14-15 Preacher's Camp Meeting - Truett Camp, Hayesville
- 16 North Carolina Mission Offering
- 25-26 General Board Meeting - Caraway
- 23-30 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 28 Day of Prayer - Baptist Center
- 30 Associational Choir Sing

## OCTOBER 1984

- 1 Associational Council - Baptist Center  
Executive Committee - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 1- 3 Evangelism Leadership Conference - Caraway
- 8 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 9 Sunday School Outreach and Witness Conference  
Regional Evangelism Conference
- 20 8.5 by 85 Rep. Training - Franklin
- 22 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 26 Day of Prayer - Baptist Center  
Deacons/Pastors/Wives Fellowship
- 28 Associational High Attendance Sunday in Sunday School
- 30 January Bible Study Clinic - Mars Hill

## NOVEMBER 1984

- 5 Baptist Women's Day of World Prayer
- 10 North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention - Asheville  
Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 12 North Carolina Pastor's Conference - Asheville
- 12-14 North Carolina Baptist State Convention - Asheville
- 20 "M" Night - Dr. Mark Corts
- 22-24 Small Sunday School Conference - Ridgecrest  
Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 23 Day of Prayer - Baptist Center
- 27 Associational January Bible Study Training - Baptist Center

## DECEMBER 1984

- 1 Associational Prayer Breakfast - Baptist Center
- 2 Sylva Christmas Parade - Tuckaseegee Baptist Association Entry
- 3 Pastors-Sunday School Director Supper
- 2- 9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 10 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 8 Cashiers Christmas Parade - TBA Entry
- 9 Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
- 14 Pastor, Church Staff & Family Christmas Party
- 25-26 Christmas Baptist Center Office Closed
- 28 Day of Prayer - Baptist Center



## **JANUARY 1985**

- 1 New Year's Day
- 5 Home Mission Teacher Training
- 7 Executive Committee Meeting - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 7-11 Bible Study Week
- 13 Witness Commitment Day
- 14 MasterLife Group for Pastors and others interested - Six weeks each Monday night.
- 21 ASSIST Training
- 25 Deacons/Pastors/Wives Fellowship
- Day of Prayer - Baptist Center
- 27 Baptist Men's Day
- 28 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.

## **FEBRUARY 1985**

- 4- 5 Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
- 10 Race Relations Day
- 11 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 10-16 Focus on W.M.U.
- 14 Pastor-Sunday School Director Supper
- 17 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
- 17-20 Home Mission Study
- 18-19 Twenty-four Hours at Ridgecrest
- 22 Day of Prayer - Baptist Center
- 25 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.

## **MARCH 1985**

- 3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 7 Vacation Bible School Clinic - West
- 10 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
- 11 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 10-17 Youth Week
- 14 Associational "Good News" Evangelism Training
- 15-16 W.M.U. Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
- 16 Associational Baptist Youth Night
- 22 Day of Prayer - Baptist Center
- 25 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.

## **APRIL 1985**

- 1 Executive Committee - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 7 Easter
- 8 Baptist Center Office Closed
- 17-20 Evangelism Conference - Vance Hauner
- 21 Cooperative Program Day
- 22 Ministers Conference - Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 22-26 Baptist Doctrine Study
- 25 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
- 26 Deacons/Pastors/Wives Fellowship
- Day of Prayer - Baptist Center
- 28 Life Commitment Sunday

## **MAY 1985**

- 4 Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Asheville
- 5 Senior Adult Day
- 7 Stewardship Conference
- 5-12 Christian Home Week

Clerk.....	Annie Hoyle
Assistant Clerk.....	Ina Turpin
Historian.....	Annie Hoyle
<b>PROGRAM LEADERS</b>	
Brotherhood.....	Johnny Watson
Church Training.....	Norman Parris
Deacons.....	Haven Ensley
Evangelism.....	Tim Burleson
Missions.....	Jack Hinson
Music.....	Harry Vance
Pastors	
Finance Chairman.....	John Bunn
Sunday School.....	Burdette Robinson
Vacation Bible School.....	Nancy Sherrill
Woman's Missionary Union.....	Mildred Cowan
Youth Director.....	Ted Anderson
<b>ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES</b>	
Annuity.....	Tommy Fisher
Baptist Children's Homes.....	Trenton Connelly
NC Baptist Homes, Inc.....	Jean Jamison
Baptist Hospital	
Baptist Literature.....	Kenneth Crawford
Christian Education.....	Robert Blanton
Energy Consultant.....	Robbie Sutton

## Associational Officers

Director of Assoc. Missions.....	Rev. John Reid, P.O. Box 266, Sylva 28779; (O) 586-6011, (H) 586-9538
Assoc. Office Secretary.....	Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee 28723; (O) 586-6011 (H) 293-5354
Moderator.....	Rev. Eddie Stillwell, Rt. 3, Sylva 28779; (H) 586-6628
Vice Moderator.....	Rev. Wayne Caldwell, Rt. 1, Sylva 28779; (H) 586-4759
Clerk.....	Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee 28723; (O) 586-6011, (H) 293-5354
Assistant Clerk.....	Ina Turpin, Rt. 2, Whittier 28789; (H) 586-2273
Treasurer.....	Dean Coward, P.O. Box 896, Sylva 28779 (O) 586-2147
Sunday School Director.....	Rev. Burdette Robinson, P.O. Drawer 1024, Sylva 28779; (O) 586-2095, (H) 586-8538
Church Training Director.....	Norman Parris, Rt. 3, Sylva 28779; (H) 586-2236
Music Ministry Director.....	Rev. Harry Vance, Rt. 3, Sylva 28779; (H) 586-4898
Brotherhood Director.....	Johnny Watson, Rt. 1, Sylva 28779; (H) 586-2382
W.M.U. Director.....	Mildred Cowan, Webster 28788; (H) 586-6029
Evangelism Director.....	Rev. Tim Burleson, Rt. 2, Sylva 28779; (H) 586-4718
Missions Development Director.....	Rev. Jack Hinson, P.O. Box 37, Cullowhee 28723; (O) 586-9024, (H) 586-5027
Youth Director.....	Ted Anderson, Rt. 1, Sylva 28779; (H) 586-5216
Seminary Extension Director.....	Rev. Trenton Connley, P.O. Box 336, Cashiers 28717; (H) 743-3182
Finance Committee Chm.....	Dr. John Bunn, P.O. Drawer 1024, Sylva 28779; (O) 586-2095, (H) 586-2967
History Committee Chm.....	Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee 28723; (O) 586-6011, (H) 293-5354
Nominating Committee Chm.....	Rev. Ray McCall, P.O. Box 35, Webster 28788; (O) 586-4073, (H) 586-8771

# Proceedings

THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 1984

1. The Tuckasegee Baptist Church served as host for the first session of the 155th Annual meeting of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association. They served supper to the messengers and visitors at 5:30 p.m.
2. Moderator, Johnny Enloe, pastor of Scotts Creek Baptist Church, called the 155th Annual Session to order at 6:30 p.m. on August 16, 1984.
3. The Reverend Everett Wilson, pastor of the host church, brought a brief devotional and welcome to the members of the assembly.
4. Moderator Enloe thanked the church for the delicious meal that had been served to the messengers and visitors so efficiently.
5. Changes in the Order of Business were suggested by the Reverend Wayne Caldwell. He added the Report on Evangelism to be presented prior to the Vacation Bible School report.
6. Jack Hinson moved that a "Miscellaneous item" be added to follow the report of the Finance Committee. The motion carried.
7. Jack Robinson asked for the length of time to be given to the items on "Miscellaneous."
8. Jack Hinson moved that 10 minutes be allowed for the "Miscellaneous" business. The motion carried.
9. The Order of Business was adopted with the above mentioned changes.
10. New pastors and the churches they were serving were recognized: Jack Robinson, Buff Creek; James A. Breedlove, Promise Land; Ben Cabe, East Fork; Frank Brooks, Dicks Creek; Tommy Ashe, Fall Cliff; Dennis Burrell, Johns Creeks; Roy Cable, Lovedale; Tony McCall, Mount Pleasant; Davis Hooper, New Savannah; Wesley Hooper, Old Savannah; Johnny Ray Davis, Trout Creek; Morris Wilson, Yellow Mountain; David Mull, Big Ridge and Kenneth Pressley, Speedwell.
11. John Reid, Director of Missions gave a challenging report on the work in the association stressing the need for more unity and cooperation of the churches and the willingness to be able to disagree without being disagreeable.
12. The Moderator appointed Jack Robinson, Trenton Connelly and S.J. Waters to the Resolutions Committee.
13. Burdette Robinson spoke to the Sunday School report. He urged all Sunday School Directors to attend the Leadership Conference scheduled at Ridgecrest on September 14-15. Sunday School enrollment has increased approximately 3 percent this year. Churches having made the most increase percentage-wise were awarded certificates.
14. Norman Parris spoke to the Church Training report. He announced the coming of Dr. Mark Corts as speaker for "M" Night in November.
15. Eddie Stillwell moved that all reports be adopted at the close of the reporting period. The motion was carried.
16. Mildred Cowan spoke to the W.M.U. report emphasizing the slogan "Come Grow With Us."
17. Jack Hinson reported on the Missions Committees work. He announced the World Mission Conference that would be held in September of 1985 and urged all churches to begin to prepare for it.
18. Eddie Stillwell moved that all reports given in the first session be adopted. The motion was carried.
19. The budget for the year 1984-85 was presented by Trenton Connelly.
20. Hardin Nicholson made a motion to amend the budget by adding \$200 to the secretary's salary and to delete the money for the radio program.
- Tim Bursleson made an amendment that each item of the budget be considered and voted on separately.
- A vote on the procedural motion carried and each item was discussed separately.
21. The motion to delete the \$500 item for the radio program was defeated.

22. Each item in the budget was voted on and passed including the motion to raise the secretary's salary \$200.

23. The 1984-85 budget for the amount of \$33,327 total was passed.

24. Dean Coward gave the financial report for July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984.

25. Robert Blanton presented a resolution (See copy). A motion to cut off the debate on the resolution was made. The motion was carried.

The resolution carried with 67 voting for and 50 against.

26. Joe David Fore made a motion that an apology be sent to the Reverend Sue Fitzgerald from the association.

The motion failed.

27. Ray McCall made a motion that the slate of officers as presented in the Book of Reports be adopted and that the names of Ina Turpin as Assistant Clerk and Camilla Sisti as Musician be added and that any vacancies appearing on the list be filled at a later date. The motion carried.

28. Robert Blanton moved that the Committee on Committees list as presented in the book of reports be accepted. The motion carried.

29. Robert Blanton called attention to the suggested changes to be made in the Constitution and urged the messengers to read these changes before the second session of the meeting.

30. Nancy Sherrill presented the report on the Vacation Bible Schools. The report was approved.

31. Tim Burleson presented awards to those churches having the most Baptisms during the year and to those having the lowest Baptismal ratio. The Johns Creek Baptist Church was awarded both of these certificates.

32. Tim Burleson announced that in April 1986 all churches would be involved in conducting revivals.

He moved that the churches in the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association participate in these revivals. Motion was carried.

33. The Moderator announced an attendance of 203 messengers with 39 churches represented.

34. The Mount Pleasant Church Youth Choir under the direction of Ted Anderson brought a message in song.

35. The Reverend Carl Smith, pastor of the Pine Creek Baptist Church brought the message using scripture from the book of Ephesians.

#### FRIDAY, AUGUST 17, 1984

36. The Moderator, Johnny Enloe called the second session of the 155th Annual Associational meeting to order at 9:00 a.m. in the Moses Creek Baptist Church.

37. Harry Vance led the messengers in singing "Amazing Grace."

38. Dillard Moore, pastor of the church, brought a devotional using II Corinthians 10 as scripture.

39. Robert Blanton reported on the work of the General Board calling attention to two important items that came up, namely: the budget for the Convention and a recommendation from the Search Committee for an Executive Secretary for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

40. Don Taylor brought the report for the Christian Action League. He spoke of the value of a uniform drinking age - 21 years. The Lottery bill being defeated by a very narrow majority. Pornography and the lack of action on this issue by the State; the need of getting a commitment from the legislature delegates, if we are to stop the use of State funds for the purpose of abortion. He said that all we needed to be defeated was to do nothing. He distributed copies of "Tomorrow."

41. Luther Osment brought a message on the Baptist Children's Homes, stressing particularly the proposed Moody Farm Ministry project. He closed his remarks with the quote "Inasmuch as you have done it unto the least of one of these, ye have done it unto me."



42. John Reid gave the report on Truett Camp. He recognized Trenton Connelly, Mildred Cowan, and Jack Robinson, who had served on the administrative staff of the camp this summer. Each gave a brief testimony of the work they did, the needs of the camp and the outcome of their work.

43. Roy Smith brought a timely message on missions, the work that was being done for the mission work in West Virginia and the Togo relationship. He urged more giving for missions and the urgent need in the mission fields.

44. Calvin Knight spoke on the Baptist Hospital and the new work that had been added. He spoke of the need for financial support on a stronger basis, pointing out how the Baptist Hospital received its portion of the money from the Cooperative Program. The counseling ministry is growing and requires more financial support. The benevolent fund needs increasing.

45. Gene Sauls told of the change in names for the "Homes for the Aging." This agency is now known as the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. There is an urgent need for expansion in this agency.

46. Jack Hinson spoke for the Hospital Chaplaincy program. The report is recorded in the Report section.

47. Charles Carnes gave the Time, Place and Preacher Report. See report in the Report Section of this publication.

He recommended that in 1985 the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association hold the Friday session on Friday evening rather than on Friday morning in order that more of the "working" people could attend. This was made in the form of a motion. The motion carried.

48. Robert Blanton presented the proposed changes in the Constitution. All changes were agreed upon except the new addition to ARTICLE XIV - Director of Missions job description which would have been SECTION 5 - Grievance Procedures. Each of the sections were discussed and voted on separately. All carried except the Grievance Procedure. When the motion was made by Robert Blanton that this section be added, the motion was seconded. Jack Hinson made an amendment to the motion that Matthew 18:15-17 be used in settling grievances. Amendment passed.

After some discussions of the original motion, Hardin Nicholson moved that the Section 5 Grievance Procedures be tabled. The motion carried.

49. John Reid presented a gift to Johnny Enloe for his faithfulness and efficiency in serving as Moderator for a period of two years.

50. Robert Blanton presented the following Resolutions:

Whereas Moses Creek Baptist Church exercising its legitimate rights as an autonomous Baptist Church took exception to the inclusion of Rev. Sue Fitzgerald on the Associational Program and as one who would speak on the Associational Program scheduled for their church . . .

And, whereas Moses Creek Baptist Church, as was their right, appraised the Tuckaseegee Baptist Associational Moderator of their decision to deny Rev. Sue Fitzgerald the opportunity of speaking in their church during this session of the Association . . .

And, whereas the Associational Program Committee acting in what they felt was the best interest of associational harmony requested that Rev. John Reid, Director of Missions, travel to Mars Hill, North Carolina and inform Rev. Sue Fitzgerald of the action of Moses Creek Baptist Church . . .

And, whereas Rev. Sue Fitzgerald has for the past several years spoken to the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association without any controversy; has for almost three decades served in one of our Baptist Colleges (Mars Hill) with great distinction; has provided for the small churches of Western North Carolina one of the finest curriculum libraries for church programming; and has been invited to speak to over 100 churches in Western North Carolina . . .

And, whereas the actions taken in the current situation have proven to be a public embarrassment to some of our Baptist people and contrary to the policies of some of our member churches . . .

I move that the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association present this motion as a formal statement to the Rev. Sue Fitzgerald indicating that the decision to deny her the privilege of speaking did

not and does not reflect the position of all of the churches of our association on the matter of the ordination of women, their role in the work of the local church and their right to follow the leading of the Holy Spirit in giving their lives in ministry.

The motion to present the resolution as a formal statement to the Rev. Fitzgerald did not carry.

It was suggested that individual churches might sign and send the Resolution to Sue Fitzgerald at their own discretion.

50. Johnny Enloe presented the gavel to Eddie Stillwell, the incoming Moderator.

52. Harry Vance led the group in a song.

53. S.J. Waters, pastor of the Shoal Creek Baptist Church, brought the message using Thessalonians 5 as his text.

54. The 155th Annual session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association was adjourned to enjoy a delicious noon meal served by the host church - Moses Creek.

## Director of Missions Report

1984

I am now well into my third year as Director of Missions. Let me take this opportunity to thank you for the support and encouragement that you as an association have given me. You have made me feel welcome as you have opened up your hearts and your lives and permitted me to share with you the things God has laid on my heart.

There are many roles I have to fulfill and activities that I must help plan, promote and facilitate. I consider myself first and foremost a preacher. The thrust of my preaching has been to encourage and to challenge the local church to be the church that is pleasing to God. I have preached in more than half of the churches since my last annual report. My most frustrating part of the work is my inability to get around to as many churches as quickly as I would like. I delight in every opportunity to visit churches and to teach Sunday School or to preach. Another part of my responsibility is that I am an administrator - coordinating the planning and implementation of associational programs and maintaining adequate communication for associational action, activities and working relationships. Each month Mrs. Hoyle and I prepare breakfast for the Pastors' Conference. Recently Mildred Cowan and the W.M.U. and Mrs. Hoyle and I planned a Pastor and wife luncheon to honor Pastors' and their wives. I have helped the Evangelism Committee plan for the Evangelism Conference. I planned the Stewardship Conference for the pastors this spring. I assisted Burdette Robinson in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. I helped with the planning and preparation of the float in the Sylva and Cashiers Christmas Parade. I helped plan for the annual Christmas party. I have received hundreds of phone calls and have sent hundreds of letters to church leaders, pastors, denominational workers, and others in communicating associational activities.

I have also served as a consultant with churches. I have worked with Pulpit Committees, have been called upon to be pastor to discouraged and frustrated pastors, to offer advice concerning buildings and decor, to help churches who struggle with internal problems, and answered questions about denominational programs and emphasis.

I desire to serve more as a mission strategist helping churches individually and collectively identify mission goals and then develop plans to meet these goals. I've worked with W.M.U. groups, given programs, hosted tour groups desiring to see the Baptist Center, and conducted a weekly radio program. The thrust of the radio program is to teach the Sunday School lesson encouraging participation and study in Sunday School and to interview local, state, and Southern Baptist Convention agency leaders on items of importance and concern. The radio program has been a faith ministry. One church, Locust Field, has been very supportive in financing one program per month.



Also I have served as a teacher, equipping church leaders in practical skills and Biblical knowledge, interpreting Christian Doctrine in training sessions and group studies, and have been a study leader. I also enjoy teaching the Sunday School lesson in churches. I taught the January Bible Study for Pastors at the Baptist Center. I taught an equipping center in the Cashiers Church.

Significant conferences I attended were a symposium on the Small Church in Oxford, Mississippi; a Director of Missions Orientation to the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee; the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City, Missouri; and the General Board and Convention Director of Missions staff meetings each quarter.

Last year we adopted and met a challenging budget, the largest in the history of the association. It also was the largest single increase in one year. Most churches responded with increased giving. This year's budget increase is not as dramatic as last year's; however, it is a challenging budget and will require a serious financial commitment to associational work if it is met. We are trying to develop resources through program structures, equipment, and materials that will directly benefit each local church that will support the association as they have the vision of ministering to Jackson County through the association. I commend you for this vision.

Several churches have increased their level of financial support; however, we still have churches who are not giving any financial support or who have not increased their level of giving in several years. If Baptists in Jackson County are to be faithful to the Biblical requirements of ministering to the needs not only of the local community, but also to those outside our own local community we must have the financial support to do the things that are pleasing to God.

We must always keep before us the objectives of the Association. One of these objectives is to promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches. Another is to provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives. That which holds us together is the person of Jesus Christ, His love in us and His working through us to accomplish kingdom dreams in our world. Not always will we agree in method or approach, not always will we look alike or sound alike; but, that which causes us to work together is greater than our individual differences. May it ever be so!!

John Reid, Director of Missions

## 1984 Annuity Report

The Annuity Board is a story of people helping people. The motto is "Serving Those Who Serve The Lord." The Board provides relief assistance, insurance benefits and annuities to active, retired or disabled Southern Baptist Missionaries, Ministers, their widows and orphans. As the board has grown, a Memorial Fund and an Endowment Department have been added.

Flexibility and variety play key roles in getting good returns from retirement income account investments. The Annuity Board offers four investment funds to Southern Baptist retirement plan members with the option of investing in one or a combination of these funds.

The fixed fund is invested primarily in fixed income assets and they are arranged where the principal is guaranteed. In 1983 the Fixed Fund credited 11.3 percent. The Balanced Fund is invested in several asset categories, including but not limited to common stocks, bonds, and mortgage loans. The investment ratio will change as economic conditions warrant. The Balance Fund yielded an effective annual rate of 17.2 percent for 1983.

The Variable Fund is primarily invested in common stocks. Monthly contributions by units similar to shares in a mutual fund. The short term fund is invested in short-term money market instruments with maturities of 12 months or less. The yield from this fund closely relates to trends in short-term interest rates.

In 1983 we had two more churches adopt the Annuity plan to provide retirement benefits for their pastor: Yellow Mountain and Locust Field. We now have 18 churches involved in this plan.

Churches employ a pastor. They should adequately compensate him for his service. Part of each compensation plan should include a retirement and a protection section. Even though a pastor may not serve one church for all of his life, he will be serving other churches. Seventy percent of our churches are bivocational. It is very possible that a man could serve five or six or more churches in this association over a 20 or 30 year span of time, retire, and not draw any retirement because churches don't participate in the Annuity program. It is the responsibility of God's people through the local church to care for God's servant.

## 1984 Associational Deacons Report

The Deacons and Pastors with their wives met four times during the past year. The July meeting was held with the Sylva First Baptist Church. The speaker was J.W. Hutchen, from the Baptist State Convention. He talked on Evangelism. Our October meeting was hosted by the Old Savannah Baptist Church with 62 present. The Reverend Eddie Deitz brought the message. A special feature was the singing by the True Spirits quartet of Sylva.

The January meeting was hosted by the East Sylva Baptist Church with 126 present. The Scotts Creek Church quaterd rendered the special music on this occasion. Brother Harry Vance received special recognition for his many years of faithful service in the Lord's work.

Our April meeting was hosted by the Ochre Hill Baptist Church with 105 present. The Lockridge Family Evangelistic team presented the program. It was a great blessing to all those present.

Coy Deitz, President

## 1984 Baptist Children's Homes

Often our mountains are called "The Land of Four Seasons." In relation to Baptist Children's Homes our area is soon to become the land of four residential services for needy boys and girls.

Our lead service will continue to be the ministry provided by Broyhill Baptist Children's Home at Clyde. The beautiful chalet style cottages clustered around the lake, nestled in our mountain cove, provide one of the loveliest settings to be found anywhere in the world. This year approximately seventy-five children have been served in this beautiful facility.

Our second program of residential care is the Maternity Home in Asheville. More than thirty girls will be served through this redemptive ministry this year.

As indication of the quality Christian care provided is the commitment of the caring staff. The regular houseparents are Frances and Alvoid Foxx of Brevard. In spite of their Maternity Home schedule the Foxxes still maintain such a close relationship with the Turkey Creek Baptist Church in Brevard that Alvoid continues to serve as an active deacon.

With all of our lovely facilities an even greater asset is our dedicated Christian staff.

Our third residential service is emergency care at Haywood Cottage on the Broyhill campus and Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City. At both of these facilities a child can come in at a moment's notice and be cared for while things stabilize at home or while a long-term placement is being arranged. The stresses of our day have made this ministry the most in demand of all of the services we offer.

Now our fourth residential service is on the horizon. This will be a ministry for children who have suffered unusual degrees of abuse and neglect making the intensity of life on a campus, with numbers of children, difficult. Moody Farm Ministries in Macon County is being developed especially for those boys and girls.

Currently we are at thee task of raising \$500,000 to complete the first stage of construction, and we project that by October 1985, we will have children in care.

In the "Land of Four Seasons" these four residential services are there for needy children because of our wonderful Christian friends who have been "instant in-season" meeting the needs.

## 1984 Baptist Foundation Report to Associations

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we *could* continue our witness forever. We know that we *should* plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us *can* participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as \$25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually \$1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was \$100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling \$300 to be placed in the Trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day." Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E.T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over \$534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

John Hyatt, Representative

## 1984 Baptist Hospital

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.



Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15 percent reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertebral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the section on Urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastors programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to \$515,556 during the past year. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received \$351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from \$20 to \$21,000.

The trustees, staff and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

Cerald Quinn, Chairman, Board of Trustees  
John E. Lynch, President

## *The Biblical Recorder*

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder*, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the *Recorder* moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February 1912, the *Recorder* moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the *Recorder* is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 percent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of new that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the *Biblical Recorder* the best state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

John Hyatt, Representative

## Department of Christian Citizenship Education

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has centered on two types of activities: voter participation and legislative information. Voter registration and turnout remain low. In the May primaries, for example, only about a third of the North Carolinians of voting age went to the polls. This Department had encourages Baptists to register and to vote by making available a bulletin insert, used in more than 300 churches, which supplied necessary information and encouraged participation. The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the General Assembly to about 800 contact persons in churches throughout the state. The legislature met briefly in early persons to redraw several of the state's legislative districts in ways the General Assembly convened for its regular short session, at which time the budget during the short session went for education, primarily as salary raises for teachers and other personnel. A Moral Concerns Rally in the South Roanoke Association helped alert Baptists to the growing menace of legalized gambling.

World hunger continued to be a matter of concern to many Baptists. Once again June was designated as World Hunger Month in North Carolina. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, hunger banks, placemats, giving guides, and pamphlets, in addition to world hunger offering envelopes. North Carolina Baptists' response to hunger took on two new forms this year. First, the NC/Togo Partnership channeled some of our financial contribution and the efforts of a host of volunteers into an exciting missions effort to help some who are hungry and thirsty in the small West African country of Togo. This Partnership will continue for another two and a half years. Second, the NC Hunger Fund began to give assistance to churches and associations combating hunger here at home. Already this money has been used in exciting and worthwhile ministries, helping for example, to provide hot meals for the elderly in Belhaven and to make food available to migrants in rural parts of Wake County. North Carolina Baptists, like those across the Southern Baptist Convention, continue to give increasingly large amounts to help the hungry, but so much remains to be done. While our giving in 1983 was the highest ever (and is running even higher thus far in 1984), the average Southern Baptist's gift was less than 75 cents for the entire year.

John Hyatt, Representative

## Christian Higher Education

Christian Higher Education is alive and doing well in the Baptist Colleges and Universities of North Carolina. We had 4,602 pupils enrolled in undergraduate studies with many more enrolled in the graduate programs. But even with the good number we now have enrolled, there are reasons for Baptist as well as all private schools to be continually aware of the enrollment situation.



Our churches are urged to promote a Baptist College Day either on February 19 or February 26, 1985 to make students and parents aware of the many benefits available on one of our campuses.

Life is never still with Baptist Colleges. This past year has seen feasibility studies at both Chowan and Wingate.

At Wingate a study has been underway for some time now to determine if they should put in a graduate program.

Chowan has just chosen to remain a Junior College since they are now recognized as one of the finest Junior Colleges in America.

This year Baptist Education will lose one of its finest friends to our employment when Miss Grace Yow, secretary to the Council on Higher Education retires on August 31, 1984. Miss Grace, as she is affectionally known, has served several years in her present position. She will be greatly missed.

There is one other interesting thing to note at this point. Mary Gowan, whose father was pastor at Lovedale, and whose mother served as Secretary in our associational office is now Dean of Women at Wingate College.

There is a piece of legislation before Congress at this time which is giving private schools a great deal of concern. The legislation is know as HR 5490 in the U.S. House of Representatives and as S 2568 in the U.S. Senate. This legislation could very well take away much of the independency Baptists have believed in.

If any of our Baptist folks wish to know more about this legislation, you may talk with your General Board member, Robert Blanton, for more details.

Robert Blanton, Representative

## 1984 Church Training

A key Leadership Conference was held at the Webster Baptist Church for Church Training on September 12, 1983. Seven Church Training Directors from the local churches attended.

"M" Night was held on November 21 at the Ochre Hill Baptist Church. 205 people attended representing 15 churches. A special singing from all the choirs of the Association was a special feature. The Reverend Johnny Enloe, pastor of the Scotts Creek Church, was the speaker. The Long Branch Church won the banner, with an attendance of 56 people.

Two banners will be given next year (1984-85); one for high attendance and one for the highest percentage of persons attending Church Training during the year.

I attended the Bold Growth Team Training Conference at Fruitland on January 20-21, 1984.

On February 13, 1984 The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit was taught by the Reverend Mark Corts at the First Baptist Church in Sylva. Seventy-eight attended the course.

I have visited with several churches during the year and hope to visit all of the churches during the coming year.

Norman Parris, Chairman

## Digest of Letters

### 48 Churches Reported

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Baptisms	219	206	235	223	198
Grand Total of Members			9,965	9,915	10,091
Ongoing S.S. Enrol.	4,591	4,384	4,900	4,807	5,086
Vacation Bible School	2,298	2,390	2,210	2,320	2,285
Church Training	988	736	1,200	1,026	1,111
Church Music Enrol.			1,032	1,026	818

W.M.U. Enrol.	790	721	713	775	802
Brotherhood Enrol.	183	167	186	294	258
Coop. Program Giving			37,497	69,518	78,047
Grand Total Missions			172,824	204,251	260,577
Total Receipts			1,117,920	1,117,920	1,478,729

## 1984 Evangelism Report

*"Waft it on the rolling tide: Jesus Saves, Jesus Saves!  
Tell to Sinners far and wide: Jesus Saves, Jesus Saves!"*

These two lines from a familiar hymn describe the ultimate of missions of God's church; the proclaiming of God's life-changing gospel to a world lost in the despair of sin.

Your Associational Evangelism Committee exists to motivate and encourage the churches of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association to keep their evangelistic mission at the top of their priority list.

This past April we held an Associational Evangelism Conference. We invited Dr. Vance Havner to come and be our guest speaker. For two nights, we listened as Dr. Havner, as the Reverend Roy Burnette, as the Reverend S.J. Waters spoke from God's Word. We listened as the East Sylva Church Choir and the First Baptist Church Choir was used of God to thrill our hearts. Other churches participated by providing ushers and by their pastors serving on various parts of the program.

Your response to this conference was so positive that plans are in the making for a 1985 Evangelism Conference. Also plans are being made to hold a Revival Training Seminar this year for the purpose of preparing our churches for "Good News America"; the 1986 Simultaneous Revivals that will be held in Southern Baptist Churches from coast to coast in March and April.

You are encouraged to attend the 1985 State Evangelism Conference to be held at the Greenboro Coliseum Complex on February 4-5. The service on the first evening will be an evangelistic rally, the invitation to be given by Dr. John Bisango, First Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. A goal of 8,000 professions of faith has been set for that one service. Make plans NOW to attend and to bring your lost people!

If your Evangelism Committee can help your church perform its evangelistic task, please let us know. We respect your autonomy and will come only upon YOUR REQUEST. Our purpose is to serve. Use us if you need us.

Tim Burleson, Chairman

## Historian's Report

The year 1983-84 was filled with programs and activities. Many of these were new, with a few being revitalized and some continuous. The key leadership was especially active in most of the programs. The Key Leadership Conference held September 12, 1983 at the Webster Baptist Church provided training and enthusiasm for the work and pointed out the duties of each leader. This conference was well attended. The enthusiasm and dedication of the leaders permeated the committee work throughout the year.

The Evangelism Committee under the leadership of Rev. Tim Burleson not only encouraged evangelism in the several churches but brought a highlight to the program in the form of a two day Evangelism Conference led by Dr. Vance Havner.

Burdette Robinson and his ASSIST team conducted a Sunday School Enlargement Program that was participated in fully by the Scotts Creek, Sylva First, Cashiers and Green Creek Churches. Several churches participated on a part time basis. As a result of this, Sunday School enrollment was increased as well as a new interest created in Sunday School work. The ASSIST presented leadership training in several churches.

Kathleen Buchanan had two interesting meetings relating to the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. Hugh Starnes brought three members from the Home in Asheville to a covered dish dinner. The visitors told of their life in the Home. Another event called "Harvest Day" was a planned trip to the Home in Asheville carrying canned goods, fruits and vegetables to the Home. These activities resulted in current knowledge of the Home and how it functioned and a closer relationship with the association.

Singings under the direction of Harry Vance drew large crowds, resulting in good fellowship and entertainment. The feature was so popular that requests were made for the singing to be repeated. The first singing was held in the East Sylva Baptist Church. After that initial one the association was divided into districts with singings scheduled for each district.

The Monday morning pastors' conferences were changed from 10:30 a.m. to eight a.m. with breakfast. These meetings were held at the Baptist Center.

"M" Night which has been an annual event for several years was held at the Ochre Hill Baptist Church. A large enthusiastic crowd attended. Instead of giving just one banner for the largest attendance on "M" Night, an additional banner for the best percentage of attendance at the training sessions in the churches throughout the year was added. Norman Parris is the chairman for Church Training.

A Christmas party for pastors and their families proved to be an outstanding first. Fun and fellowship prevailed throughout the evening.

For the first time an associational float was entered in the Christmas parades in Sylva and Cashiers. A committee did the decorating of the floats. Kenneth Crawford provided the "float body" and the tractor to pull it.

In February a doctrinal study "Send I You" was held at the Sylva First Church. This drew a large crowd not only from this association but from surrounding associations. Dr. Mark Corts taught the class.

In May a Pastors' Appreciation dinner was served at the Baptist Center to approximately 90 pastors and their families. In the fall the Director of Missions, John Reid, encourage each church to have an appreciation day for its pastor. Several churches did this with very gratifying results for both the pastors and their congregations.

During the early summer a supper meeting for the vocational pastors was held at the Baptist Center. The speakers for this occasion were Dale Holloway and Corbin Cooper. Enthusiasm and interest were so good that plans are now being made to reactivate the vocational pastors fellowship meeting.

The individual churches in the association experienced a period of growth in both physical plants and in spiritual knowledge. Balsam added a fellowship hall, a baptistry and classrooms, a pastor's study and organized a W.M.U. After the building additions were completed they held a dedication service. The church also ordained a man for the ministry, Charles Hesterly, and licensed Herman Conner.

Cullowhee Baptist Church granted a leave of absence for their pastor and wife, Jack and Sara Hinson, to become members of an archeology team digging in Israel. On their return they presented a program of their experience.

Jarrett Memorial started an outreach program with Vincent L. Sisti as leader. Kenneth Crawford was serving as interim pastor at that time.

Long Branch paid off its church debt and added new tile to the floors.

Lovedale enthusiastically went to work on their new sanctuary. They are planning to have this project completed for dedication on Homecoming Day on September 16, 1984. The Reverend Forest Blankenship served as interim after Joe Coker resigned. They called the Reverend Roy Cable as pastor in August.

Moses Creek held its 65th anniversary celebration. The congregation has added a fellowship hall and made many improvements in the church building. They have added new carpet, upholstered the pews, improved the lighting and air conditioned the building. Dillard Moore is the pastor.

New Hope added an addition to the building, added new carpet and bought adjoining land for expansion in the future. Both the building and acreage were dedicated at a special service. Earl Holden is the pastor.

Ochre Hill added a lower level to the fellowship hall. It is complete with a kitchen. J.D. Griffin is pastor.

Rockdale Church held a ground breaking for a fellowship hall. Mike Farmer is pastor.

The Tuckasegee Church purchased a new piano and organ for their sanctuary. Everett Wilson is pastor.

Scotts Creek repainted the trim on the church and Sunday School building. Johnny Enloe is pastor.

Unity Church has done some work on their building, added new lights and dug a well. Steve Webb is pastor.

In the Baptist Center is displayed the photos of the Directors of Missions for the association up to the present. A file of annuals was enriched by a gift from Ina Turpin of old annuals. The office now has copies of most of the annuals from 1890-1983. Old annuals of any date are still appreciated and will be filed for use.

The Baptist Center also has a section of the entrance hall covered with a large map of the association with each church and its pastors' name pinpointed.

The Promise Land Baptist Church was constituted and has applied for admission to the Association. The church is now serving its watch care period of one year. Among the new pastors in the Association are David Mull, Jack Robinson, Tommy Ashe, Dennis Burrell, Roy Cable, Tony McCall, Davis Hooper, Kenneth Pressley, Johnny Ray Davis, Joe McDowell, J.D. Griffin, G.K. Crawford, Jerry Massey, Billy Stiles, John Jenkins and perhaps others whose names were not reported.

The associational year came to a close with the largest attendance and church representation over a one period of time. The Tuckasegee and the Moses Creek churches served as hostesses. Certainly the Baptist people of the Tuckasegee Association are endeavoring to live within God's will.

Several problems have arisen within some of the churches. Where there is progress and growth there must be "growing pains." When the pain is such that it causes hurt, it is sad. There were some problems in some churches that related to the Resolution passed by the Southern Baptist Convention pertaining to the ordination of women. We still strive for unity and cooperation so that all Christians can work together as brothers.

## 1984 Hospital Chaplaincy Program

Twenty-seven churches, fourteen individuals and one community service group gave \$8,132.02 to the current expenses of the Chaplaincy Program. This is an increase of \$1,931.30 over the previous year - an all-time record high for the Chaplaincy Fund.

The Chaplaincy Foundation has grown from \$30,000 of last year to approximately \$60,000. Let it be remembered that only the interest from the Foundation can be used for current expenses. The Board of Trustees of the Hospital has the responsibility of investing the funds of the Foundation.

The Chapel Library continues to be used by the patients. From their remarks it is evident that the library is meeting a real need. "Volunteers" and others are helping in this service.

July 18, 1981, a worship service began by means of closed circuit television. The service is taken into every room on Sunday at 9 a.m. The Chaplain, in person or by videotape, seeks to bring a message of comfort and hope.

May 27, 1984, the Hospital Chapel was dedicated as the "Stella Hennessee Chapel." Mr. Hennessee has been most generous and influential in his support of the Chaplaincy Foundation.

Three thousand nine hundred seventy-one (3,971) patients passed through the hospital from July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984. This is an average of 331 patients per month. What a privilege! What a challenge! What a stewardship - the churches of Jackson County will one day be called upon to give an account.

All gifts and communications concerning the Chaplaincy should be addressed to the "Chaplaincy Fund" and or "The Chaplaincy Foundation."



## Chaplaincy Financial Report

July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984

Balance as of July 1, 1983 .....	\$ 1,998.91
Receipts for the year .....	8,130.02
Total .....	<u>\$10,128.93</u>
Expenditures .....	9,503.82
Balance as of June 30, 1984.....	<u>625.11</u>

### THOSE DONATING TO THE CHAPLAINCY FUND

Balsam Grove Baptist Church	Moses Creek Baptist Church
Buff Creek Baptist Church	New Hope Baptist Church
Cashiers Baptist Church	Ochre Hill Baptist Church
Cullowhee Baptist Church	Old Savannah Baptist Church
Cullowhee Presbyterian Church	Rockdale Baptist Church
Deitz Memorial Baptist Church	Scotts Creek Baptist Church
East Sylva Baptist Church	Shoal Creek Baptist Church
First Baptist, Sylva	St. Judes Catholic Church
First Presbyterian, Sylva	St. Mary's Catholic Church
Greens Creek Baptist Church	Sylva First United Methodist Church
Hamburg Baptist Church	Tuckasegee Baptist Church
Hospital Auxillary	Webster Baptist Church
Jarrett Memorial Baptist	Roger & Midge Bisson
Dr. & Mrs. Murray Jackson	Mr. & Mrs. Cicero Bryson
Little Savannah Baptist Church	Mr. & Mrs. Ray Clark
Lumberton Baptist Church	Ms. Ann Cowan; Ms. Mildred Cowan
Mr. James H. Potts	Ms. Elsie C. Wiggins
	Wade & Rebecca Wilson

## 1984 Missions Committee Report

Our work has centered around three projects during the past year:

- (1) Planning for an Associational World Missions Conference for 1985.
- (2) Assisting the Director of Missions in various projects relating to the Baptist State Convention.
- (3) Assisting the Promise Land Baptist Church in getting established.

It is our sincere desire that every church in the association will give serious and prayerful consideration in planning and participating in the World Missions Conference. This excellent opportunity for meeting and nearing missionaries from places near and far fuels our own spirit to do more for the Lord here in Jackson County as well as on the Mission Field. We can realize a definite hook-up to the heartbeat of missions as we join together for a week of concentrated prayer and preaching across the association.

If your church takes part you will hear a different missionary every night preach and announce the challenges, needs, and victories for the Lord from around the world.

We look forward to a great time at the World Missions Conference to be held the fall of 1985.

Requests for financial aid, an evaluation of our Director of Missions, and participation in the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest are examples of involvement at the convention level. We appreciate the support of our North Carolina Baptist Convention and its effort to uphold the purpose of our association.



We wish God's blessings to be with the newest church in our association, Promise Land. Continued guidance and help will be given by our committee as requested and needed.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve as your Missions Committee. Let's pray for each other in the days ahead that God might be honored in all that we do.

Jack Hinson, Chairman

## Music

More than five hundred times in the Scriptures, God speaks of music. Many have said that Colossians 3:16, "Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord," is the John 3:16 of Sacred Music.

The children of Israel had much music in their lives and practices. The Bible teaches that the heart of man needs to be in tune with God.

The music of our churches in the association should be like a wrench, a tool to get something done. The main purpose being, "Preparing the hearts and minds of the people for the preaching of the Word." The music should be the best we can make it. It should be with faithfulness, prayer, and bathed in love.

We have a wonderful music program in our association but we must admit that with every choir, chorus, or whatever group, there is great opportunity for greater things. We have the greatest number ever taking part in the music. We have the greatest number in youth work, in music in the history of our association.

This past year we had three singings with the association divided into three districts and twenty different churches participating.

This year has been the start of music schools to be held in different churches, teaching note reading and a better understanding in all phases of the music.

Looking ahead to the new associational year, we see a great involvement of youth and adults, in our churches in the church music. Also we plan a program of better instrument use and better trained leaders as a result of the enlargement of the programs made by our local colleges. We would encourage a great program in instrumental learning be employed by our association to encourage more youth and adults to take part.

Harry Vance, Director

## 1984 Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina

Through this annual report, I want to share with you some of the events and activities that are blessing the lives of residents through the special people who are giving unselfishly of themselves to the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes. Heading the list of special people are you - North Carolina Baptists. From October 1983 - April 1984, you gave 26.3 percent of the Homes total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77 percent of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984 are running at about \$1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some \$250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was \$306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40 percent of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given.

To operate effectively a \$2.2 million ministry takes a diverse group of individuals looking from many different perspectives at financing, planning, upkeep, development, etc. One special group of these individuals are the Trustees whom you have elected. These 20 individuals are your voice in the overall operations of the Homes' ministry. Numerous major

decisions have been made by the board in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign - "A Call To Remember . . .", revised admission policies, secured consulting services to review the total operations of the Homes. Members of the Trustees are comprising a Search Committee to locate my successor upon my retirement in October, 1985. In an effort to more effectively depict the ministry which the Homes are rendering, the Trustees voted to change the Homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina Inc. The name change was approved by the Convention during the 1983 session. I'm grateful for each of our Trustees.

Operating expenses for the Homes' ministry increased approximately 3 percent during the 1983 fiscal year. Currently expenses are running 3.6 percent ahead of the same period last year. The 220 Baptist Homes' employees are responsible for such a modest increase.

During the past months, another group of important people have come together for a special purpose and work in the life of the Retirement Homes. For the first time in the Homes' history, a state-wide Capital Funds Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired President and Chairman of the Holly Farms, had given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an Advisory Team and leadership people to raise 2½ million dollars through the "A Call to Remember . . ." Campaign. Gifts to this fund will be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility. This includes a new kitchen facility, support facilities for the Nursing Care Unit, and improvements to the grounds of the Hayes Home Campus.

Long term care of older persons mean just that. Life expectancy figures indicate that the Homes can anticipate providing approximately 8 years of care for 80 year old residents. Also, the growing segment of our population is the 65 plus group.

The Homes' 33 year heritage has been marked by the deepest concern and the most genuine of Christian love for the older persons who have made their "homes" in the Baptist Retirement Homes. Our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give as North Carolina Baptists.

William A. Poole, President

## Sunday School

As we approach the final year of "8.5 by '85," the Southern Baptist emphasis to enroll 8.5 million persons in Sunday School by September 1985, many gains have been made in our convention, our state and our association.

The latest figures show the Southern Baptist Convention having an enrollment of 7,815,443 through the Sunday School. This is the highest in the history of our denomination. Figures from 1983 showed our association with a Sunday School enrollment of over 4,800, the highest in over ten years.

The theme for the 1984-1985 Sunday School year is to "Reach 5 in '85." While it can be used in setting church, age-group and class goals, it is to be a personal challenge to each member and leader of the Sunday School to enroll five new Sunday School members in the study of God's word during the year.

There have been a number of highlights in 1983-1984 associational Sunday School work led by a capable ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team). The team:

- led the training for Sunday School Directors provided at the Associational Key Leadership Conference, September 12, 1983.
- led a Curriculum workshop for Cullowhee Baptist Church on December 1, 1983.
- attended training for ASSISTeams at the "Send I You" conference on January 30, 1984 and publicized attendance of local church leaders at the evening conference that same day.
- assisted in the study of the new "Understanding" Books at First Baptist, Sylva, April 29, 1984.

-held a Pastors-Sunday School Director Workshop on May 21, 1984.

-held meetings on August 20, November 12, January 7, March 5, and on June 9 for planning of 1984-1985 associational Sunday School work.

A highlight of the year was our Associational Sunday School Enrollment/Enlargement Campaign on October 15-23, 1983. Four churches participated the entire week (Scotts Creek, Greens Creek, Cashiers and Sylva First). Five churches held one-night rallies on improvement of the Sunday Schools in their churches (Lovedale, East Sylva, Shoal Creek, Cullowhee and Webster).

Below are tentative plans for Sunday School ministry in the association. Please put these on your church calendar.

-Key Leadership Conference, August 27, 1984. Training for Sunday School Directors.

-Sunday School Outreach-Witnessing Clinic, October 9, 1984, 7:00 p.m.

-Associational High Attendance Day in the Sunday School, October 28, 1984. Each church in the association will be encouraged to set an attendance goal to be reported in that day.

-December, 1984. Pastor-Sunday School Director Dinner Meeting.

January 21, 1985 "Effective WORKERShop" will be held in Western North Carolina.

-February 14, 1985. Pastor-Sunday School Director Workshop

-May, 1985. Pastor-Sunday School Director Workshop

Burdette Robinson, Director

## Time, Place, and Preacher Report for 1985

August 14, 1985 - Scotts Creek Baptist Church . . . . . J.D. Griffin, Preacher  
Glenn Blanton, Alternate

August 15, 1985 - Old Savannah Baptist Church . . . . . Jack Robinson, Preacher  
Virgil Cook, Alternate

A motion by Hardin Nicholson that the Friday session be held on Friday night. August 15 was accepted by the committee and will be presented as a recommendation to the Annual Conference.

Charles Carnes, Chairman  
Hardin Nicholson  
Johnny Watson

## 1983-1984 George W. Truett Baptist Camp

This report finds us in the midst of our season here at Truett Camp. This has been another good season for the camp. Our attendance has been more than 400 people who have used the camp this year. This number includes family reunions, week-end retreats from the churches and other group meetings in our area. Many churches down state have sent their children here this year.

We are truly grateful for the support from this association again this year. You have supported us in so many ways, through your prayers, your finances and by sending us your boys and girls. We are here to minister to people in every way we can and the people come here because you care for them. Those who have come have been blessed richly. We have registered 16 professions of faith in Christ. Along with this there have been 9 rededications and 6 have committed themselves to full time mission service. We are praying for even more in the coming weeks. Bible study and worship have always been a very important part of the camp program.

As you know the Truett Camp Committee voted last May a year ago to move ahead with plans for a new dining hall here at the camp. This is something that is badly needed to make our dining quarters up-to-date. Some of the associations have already set goals for raising money for this most important project. The funds are beginning to come in and we are hoping to start construction on the dining hall this fall. Will you please make this a matter of prayerful concern and lend us your



support in the coming weeks. I believe that God will be honored as we seek to serve Him through this camp as we minister to His people.

This report cannot be completed at this time for we have three more weeks of regular camp in addition to other bookings in the month ahead. We trust that God will continue to use this camp to His Glory. Again, "THANK YOU" for your prayers and your support.

Robert L. Clark, Director

## 1984 Vacation Bible School

This year we held two Vacation Bible School clinics, and Early Bird Clinic was held April 12 at the Baptist Center for pastors and V.B.S. Directors. The purpose of this clinic was to get some early preparations started and to begin setting the mood in our churches for V.B.S. We hope to offer this again next year. Hopefully we hope to have a larger attendance.

Our Associational Clinic was held April 26 at the Lovedale Baptist Church. We had 74 attending, representing 15 churches and four pastors. Our leaders were very enthusiastic and committed to the V.B.S. work. Each leader attended the state-wide clinic in Waynesville, which was a day long training session. Our team members were: Joyce Dyer from Scotts Creek, Annie Hoyle from Cullowhee.

This year we added a music class to our clinic which was well received. We hope to make this an annual asset.

Many thanks of appreciation go to the team this year for all the hard work, time, effort and dedication for making the clinic a success. We do appreciate these people. May God continue to bless and keep them in his service is our prayer.

The theme this year was "Thanking God for His Love." Studies included learning about the church, the Bible, how we got the Bible, People of the Bible. The theme was most appropriate for these times for we as a nation do not stop to thank God for His love and concern for us. Our daily lives should be lived as a praise for God's wonderful gift. We hope that all of our schools were able to get this message across to our very young people. "We love Him, because He first loved us."

I ask that everyone pray for next years' clinics and schools. We must wake up and realize that V.B.S. is one of the most effective teaching times we have to reach young people for Christ. Let us not fail in utilizing this time.

Nancy R. Sherill, Director

## 1984 Woman's Missionary Union

It seems that some of our churches have really "Caught The Spirit of W.M.U." this year. The older organizations have shown more interest and cooperation in association services. We also have several new organizations. Rockdale, Dicks Creek and Balsam are the three newest ones. Several new youth organizations have been reported and for this we praise the Lord.

In the past months a number of study courses have been conducted in foreign missions, home missions and state missions. There is also increasing interest in World Day of Prayer and in World Hunger. We would like for more of our ladies to take advantage of programs, studies, and conferences on W.M.U. at Ridgecrest Conference Center.

During 1984-85 the Association Directors anticipate more interest in all phases of W.M.U. work, especially on witnessing, missions support and enlargement. Also, this year the W.M.U. and the Brotherhood State officers are making plans for better support and cooperation throughout the state. More will be heard concerning these plans.

The Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting of the Tuckaseegee Association was held on May 17, at the New Hope Church. This was a very inspirational meeting. The pastor, Reverend Earl Holden, brought a most appropriate message in his devotion and the program throughout was very good. Seventeen churches were represented by an attendance of 68.

My thanks to all concerned and my constant prayers for more and better service in W.M.U. work throughout the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association in 1984-85. I would like very much to report W.M.U. at work in every church of the association next year.

Mildred Cowan, Director

## Report of Youth and Campus Ministries

Four Caswell Weeks, with the theme "Run in the Son," involved over 3,500 young people. Special conferences for youth ministers and the beginning of a coordinated convention youth calendar are other projects undertaken in 1983-84 by Rick Traylor. A drama conference, youth council retreats, resources for local ministers and specific consultation with several associations are other emphases within the total scope of Youth Ministries. Our job in this way is to help the churches do their work more effectively.

In Campus Ministry you as North Carolina Baptists expect us to minister on your behalf AND to serve as consultants with some of those who work with students from within the local church. Baptist Student Union can be found on campuses from Cullowhee to Murfreesboro, in residential settings like Appalachian or Duke or Gardner Webb and in commuter institutions such as Wilkes and Central Piedmont and Davidson Community College. These students raised more than \$40,000 for missions, learned and practised evangelism and personal witnessing, worshipped, studied the Bible, found ways of serving others in their spiritual, social and intellectual lives.

Joe Clontz is beginning in July, 1984 his work as coordinator of volunteer ministries on campuses in the Central area of North Carolina. Geneva Metzger will spend 1984-85 in Japan, learning to work more effectively with students from a local church perspective and to serve and understand internationals. Joe David Fore will sharpen his skills in Biblical studies, ministry with engaged couples and enabling of volunteers before he assumes the position of facilitator of ministry in the Western area in June of 1985. Sheree Smith and Wanda Kidd will serve as interim campus ministers at UNC-G and WCU respectively. Seminary interns at ECU, UNC-CH, and ASU will major in outreach and increase the depth of our ongoing programming. All these persons will need your prayer in a special way in the fall of 1984.

A Student Convention at Ridgecrest in late September will focus on our Christian family and emphasize missions. A special conference for International Students is scheduled for Charlotte in November. Hundreds of students from a score of campuses will go into churches for youth revivals or special church-wide programs. NC students will be part of a major Missions Conference in Nashville in late December. Perhaps the most important dimension of our work in Christ's name and on your behalf, however, are the day-to-day conversations and regular programs on a local level which emphasize prayer, churchmanship, ethical decision-making, world issues in Christian perspective, personal stewardship or commitment and life-planning.

As we, employees of your General Board or the Baptist campuses, consult with Sunday School teachers, lead worship, train student leaders and bear witness to God's life-changing power and love in Jesus Christ, we give thanks for your support through the Cooperative Program and in other significant ways. May God continue to bless us together.

James Y. Greene, Director  
Division of Youth and Campus Ministries





# Financial Report

July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984

	GENERAL FUND	BUILDING FUND
Balsam	\$ 200.00	\$ 180.00
Balsam Grove	110.00	0.00
Big Ridge	0.00	0.00
Black Mountain	50.00	50.00
Buff Creek	650.00	0.00
Calvary	200.00	250.00
Cashiers	600.00	500.00
Cullowhee	340.00	150.00
Deitz Memorial	152.50	120.00
Dicks Creek	120.00	240.00
East Fork	180.00	200.00
East Sylva	1,200.00	0.00
Fall Cliff	0.00	0.00
Greens Creek	1,275.99	0.00
Hamburg	2,770.08	0.00
Hyatts Chapel	325.00	500.00
Jarrett Memorial	693.72	600.00
Johns Creek	60.00	0.00
Laurel Branch	0.00	0.00
Liberty	0.00	0.00
Little Savannah	285.00	300.00
Locust Field	115.71	0.00
Long Branch	100.00	67.30
Lovedale	840.00	0.00
Lumberton	100.00	50.00
Moses Creek	300.00	0.00
New Hope	550.00	50.00
New Savannah	100.00	100.00
Mount Pleasant	180.00	0.00
Ochre Hill	1,500.00	1,185.00
Old Savannah	360.00	212.80
Pine Creek	400.00	0.00
Promise Land	0.00	20.00
Rockdale	360.00	187.00
Scotts Creek	2,258.69	600.00
Shoal Creek	1,200.00	500.00
Speedwell	30.00	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00	0.00
Sylva First	3,494.00	1,200.00
Tilley Creek	0.00	0.00
Trout Creek	0.00	0.00
Tuckasegee	223.00	46.00
Unity	0.00	0.00
Webster	650.00	430.00
Wilkesdale	450.49	300.00
Wilmont	100.00	0.00
Wolf Creek	0.00	0.00
Yellow Mountain	675.00	225.00
Zion Hill	365.00	25.00
Total	<u>\$23,624.18</u>	<u>\$ 8,288.10</u>

Total	\$23,624.18	\$ 8,288.10
Interest	266.59	176.26
Baptist State Convention	3,120.00	
"M" Night	113.13	
W.M.U.		50.00
Private Gifts		560.00
Revival Offerings		102.55
Sale of air conditioner		125.00
	<u>\$27,123.90</u>	<u>\$ 9,301.91</u>

## EXPENDITURES

### I. PERSONNEL

Director's Salary	\$ 7,800.00
Director's Auto	3,600.00
Hon. for Treasurer	150.00
Hon. for Clerk	150.00
Secretary	3,132.00

### II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS

Retirement	600.00
Housing	4,230.00
Insurance	1,480.00

### III. PROPERTIES

Property Insurance	326.00
Telephone	866.86
Electricity	862.56
Office Equip. & Repairs	74.45
Maint. & Upkeep	165.72

### IV. PROMOTIONAL

Office Supplies	590.01
Postage	572.70
Conf. & Conv. Expense	750.00
Sunday School	178.67
Church Training	77.05
Youth Work	200.00
V.B.S.	3,303.14
Evangelism	159.55
Music	5.62
Honorarium for Speaker	30.00

### V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS

Training for Assoc. Leaders	
Minutes	735.55
Library	

### VI. MISCELLANEOUS

186.00
<u>\$20,248.91</u>

### NON-BUDGET

Director's Raise	842.10
Music Books	117.56
Social Security W/H	(52.25)
Social Security Tzx	54.00
	<u>\$31,210.92</u>

**BUILDING FUND**

Interest	\$ 2,583.70
Principal	11,400.00
Vacuum Cleaner	349.89
Wards Plumb.	75.46
Eddie Stillwell (cabinet)	340.00
	<u>\$14,749.05</u>
Total Receipts	\$ 9,301.91
Beg. Bal.	6,886.34
	<u>\$16,188.25</u>
Exp.	17,749.08
	<u>\$ 1,439.20</u>

**General Fund  
DESIGNATED RECEIPTS**

Sec.	\$ 1,500.00
V.B.S.	450.00
Supplies	15.00
Annuals	313.50
Sem. Ext.	150.00
Music Books	154.73
Total	<u>\$29,707.24</u>
Beginning Bal.	4,934.66
	<u>34,641.90</u>
Expenditures	31,210.92
	<u>\$ 3,430.98</u>

**1984-1985 Adopted Budget****I. PERSONNEL**

Director's Salary	\$ 8,200.00
Director's Auto	3,800.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	150.00
Honorarium for Clerk	150.00
Secretary	3,491.00

**II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS**

Retirement	1,200.00
Housing	4,830.00
Insurance	1,625.00

**III. PROPERTIES**

Property Insurance	326.00
Telephone	1,000.00
Electricity	1,080.00
Office Equipment and Repairs	200.00
Maintenance and Upkeep	450.00

**IV. PROMOTIONAL**

Office Supplies	600.00
Postage	750.00
Conference and Convention	750.00
Sunday School	500.00
Church Training	200.00
Youth Work	400.00
Vacation Bible School	175.00
Evangelism	600.00
Music	150.00
Honorarium for Speaker	50.00
Radio Program	500.00
World Missions Conference	300.00

**V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS**

Associational Leadership Training	100.00
Associational Minutes	750.00
Library and Audio Visuals	675.00

**VI. MISCELLANEOUS**

	325.00
Total	<u>\$33,327.00</u>

# Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979;  
August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982; August 17, 1984)

## ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## ARTICLE III - AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

## ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a Constituted Church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its missions strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the Annual Meeting of the association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure and should notify the association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, and annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as its applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

#### ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The association should hold its annual sessions on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in August. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternates in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

#### ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian, Program Leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairman, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging), (5) *Biblical Recorder*, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected by the association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session with the exception of the treasurer and clerk who will serve from October 1 through September 30 (the financial year).

SECTION 3. The director of associational missions shall be sought and recommended by the Executive Committee in a manner of its own choosing. Within 10 days after locating a nominee, the Executive Committee shall present the name of the director nominee to a called meeting of the association. If the annual meeting of the association is scheduled within 60 days, the presentation shall wait until that time.

The call shall be indefinite. The salary, allowance, vacation, etc. shall be as provided by the current budget or adjustments recommended by the Executive Committee in consultation with the Finance Committee.



Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the Director of Missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

## ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**SECTION 1.** The Moderator shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

**SECTION 2.** The Vice Moderator shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

**SECTION 3.** The Clerk shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two week prior to the meeting of the body.

An Assistant Clerk shall work with the clerk in preparing "The Book of Reports."

**SECTION 4.** The Treasurer shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee of the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report to the association at each session.

An Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to assist the treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

**SECTION 5.** The Historian shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

**SECTION 6.** The Parliamentarian shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matter involving parliamentary procedure.

An Assistant Parliamentarian shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that their office is filled at each associational annual or Executive Committee meeting.

**SECTION 7.** The Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

**SECTION 8.** The Director of Missions shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the director of missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

**SECTION 9.** Trustees have no authority except by direction of association, and not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

## **ARTICLE VIII - RULES OF ORDER**

The business of the association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

## **ARTICLE IX - QUORUM**

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

## **ARTICLE X - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

**SECTION 2.** It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

**SECTION 3.** All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

**SECTION 4.** In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

## **ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

**SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES.** It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

**SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE** shall be composed of seven members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional/agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

**SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE**, composed of three members shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

**SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

**SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

**SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the first session of the annual session. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

**SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the

member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

**SECTION 9.** The **FINANCE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) Present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) Devise plans for raising the funds for the association budget; (c) Audit the finances and financial records of the association twice annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) Report all audits to the annual association meeting.

**SECTION 10.** The **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

**SECTION 11.** The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

- a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.
- b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.
- c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.
- d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.
- e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

**SECTION 12.** The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

**SECTION 13.** The **MISSIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director are to serve as ex officio members along with the Director of Missions and the Moderator.

The duties of the Missions Committee shall be to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being **ON MISSION** in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

**SECTION 14.** The **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

## **ARTICLE XII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The **ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL** shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, the Chairman of Deacons, the Chairman of Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The Director of Missions is to serve as chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.



## ARTICLE XIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastor' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

## ARTICLE XIV - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

**SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.** He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confirm extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

### **SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.**

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

### **SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries.**

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacon's meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) Publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

### **In the associational office:**

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

### **SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefits**

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
  - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excuded normal associational activities.
  - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
  - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of 42 days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
  - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
  - e. Holidays: New Years' Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday; Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honoraria from churches inside or outside the association and all honoraria from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.
5. The Director of Missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the Moderator and Missions Committee.

## ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

---

# Memorials

### *"The Altar of Memory"*

#### BALSAM

Mrs. Dora Bryson Moody  
Mrs. Beulah Saunders

#### BALSAM GROVE

Mr. Lewis Kilby, Deacon b. 1915

#### BIG RIDGE

None listed

#### BLACK MOUNTAIN

Mr. Bunyon Dills

#### BUFF CREEK

Mrs. Cora Blanton  
Mr. Jim Cunningham  
Mr. John Greene  
Miss Leo Johnson  
Mr. Adam Mathis  
Mr. Barnie Pannell  
Mrs. Eve Parris

#### CALVARY

Mr. Tom Buchanan b. 1898  
Mr. Loney A. Cabe, Deacon b. 1924

#### CASHIERS

Mrs. Henry Boggs  
Mrs. Joe Chambers  
Mrs. Mae Passmore  
Mr. Gene Stewart

#### CULLOWHEE

Charlie Bishop b. 7/15/14 d. 3/27/84

#### DEITZ MEMORIAL

None Listed

#### DICKS CREEK

None Listed

#### EAST FORK

None Listed

#### EAST SYLVA

Mrs. Minnie Beasley b. 1893 d. 1984  
Mr. James Bivens b. 1926 d. 1984

Mr. James Cunningham

Mr. Tommy Dillard

Mrs. Bertie Moses b. 1905 d. 1984

Mr. Astor Plemmons, Sr. b. 1898 d. 1984

#### FALL CLIFF

None Listed

#### GREENS CREEK

Mrs. Emma Green

#### HAMBURG

Mr. Frank D. Bryson  
Mrs. Gladys Monteith

#### HYATTS CHAPEL

Mrs. Dora Queen  
Mrs. Elsie Ward

#### JARRETT MEMORIAL

Mrs. Fannie Browning, d. 10/5/83  
Mrs. Sophia Messer, d. 5/15/84  
Mr. Marshall Sutton, b. 2/19/18  
d. 10/3/83

#### JOHNS CREEK

Mrs. Lula Jo Watson

#### LAUREL BRANCH

Mr. Gary Ammons d. 12/21/83  
Mr. Lonnie Odear d. 1/84

#### LIBERTY

Mr. Sol J. Bryson  
Mr. Farrell Dorsey, Deacon  
Mr. Novin Dorsey  
Mrs. Maggie Pickens

#### LITTLE SAVANNAH

Mr. Cliff Green, d. 84

#### LOCUST FIELD

Mr. Odell Hall b. 1916 d. 1984

#### LONG BRANCH

Mr. Chester Robinson



---

**LOVEDALE**

Mr. Ralph England  
Mrs. Lou Monteith  
Miss Anne Painter

**LUMBERTON**

None Listed

**MOSES CREEK**

Mrs. Nina Ledford

**MOUNT PLEASANT**

Mr. Bob Fisher  
Mr. Sam Fisher  
Mr. Abe Keener

**NEW HOPE**

Mr. C.A. Beasley  
Mrs. Bertha Tucker  
Mrs. Myrtha Walker

**NEW SAVANNAH**

None Listed

**OCHRE HILL**

Mr. Delos Blanton, Deacon b. 1909  
d. 1984  
Mrs. Ann Henry  
Mr. Sam Norman  
Mrs. Ethel Sutton

**OLD SAVANNAH**

Mr. Cordell Cabe  
Rev. Don Franks, Minister

**PINE CREEK**

Mrs. Maggie Hooper

**ROCKDALE**

Mr. Walter Brooks

**SCOTTS CREEK**

Mr. Bon Blanton  
Mr. Lee Bumgarner  
Mrs. Lucy Cope  
Mrs. Eva Harris  
Mr. Orie Monteith  
Mrs. Lela Monteith  
Mr. Preston O'Kelly  
Mr. Vernon Pannell, Sr.  
Mrs. Ruth Queen  
Mr. Ben Ray

**SHOAL CREEK**

Mr. Ed Oxner, Deacon

**SPEEDWELL**

Mr. Theadore Adams, Deacon

**SOLS CREEK**

None Listed

**SYLVA FIRST**

Mrs. Lillian Campbell  
Mr. Phillip Dills  
Mrs. Ethel Upchurch  
Mrs. Ruth Warren  
Mr. Wesley Warren

**TILLEY CREEK**

None Listed

**TROUT CREEK**

None Listed

**TUCKASEGEE**

Mr. Robert D. Hooper

**UNITY**

None Listed

**WEBSTER**

None Listed

**WILKESDALE**

None Listed

**WILMOT**

Mr. Ora Ward, Deacon

**WOLF CREEK**

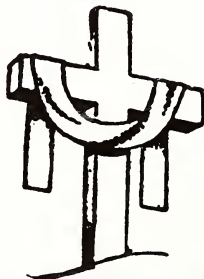
None Listed

**YELLOW MOUNTAIN**

Mrs. Marie Henson, d. 1/28/84  
Mrs. Elizie Scott, d. 7/10/83  
Mr. Luther Stewart, d. 5/30/84

**ZION HILL**

Mrs. Fannie Browning  
Mrs. Victor A. Hyatt  
Mr. Frank Rogers  
Mrs. Beulah Wilson



## Messengers

### BALSAM

James Beck  
Ernest Bryson  
Stella Bryson  
Hayes Coggins  
Dean Coward  
Carroll Ensley  
Elsie McCall  
Lewis McCall  
Bea Nicholson  
Hardin Nicholson, Pastor

### BALSAM GROVE

None Listed

### BIG RIDGE

None Listed

### BLACK MOUNTAIN

Annie Belle Blanton  
Glenn Blanton, Pastor  
Lonnie Dills  
Minnie Dills  
Dean Stephens  
Mary Sue Stephens

### BUFF CREEK

Alan Brown  
Jeannette Brown  
Audrey Greene  
Gladys Henson  
Ruby McClure  
Eloise Shuler

### CALVARY

Virgil Cook, Pastor  
Mrs. Virgil Cook  
Linda James

### CASHIERS

Joyce Connelly  
Trenton Connelly, Pastor  
Edna Graff  
Joe Graff  
Irona Madden  
Tom Madden  
Tommie Pennington (Alternate)

### CULLOWHEE

Steve Bryson  
Cathy Clayton (Alternate)  
Robert Crawford  
Moquita Crawford  
Jack Hinson, Pastor  
Pearl Mashburn  
Lucille Painter

### DEITZ MEMORIAL

Bill Buchanan  
Margie Buchanan  
Cay Clemmons  
Grover Deitz

### DICKS CREEK

Frank Brooks, Pastor  
Kay Conner  
Ricky Conner (Reverend)  
Ima Turpin  
Jarvis Turpin

### EAST FORK

Coy Deitz  
Dorothy Deitz  
Kenneth Postell  
Lisa Postell

### EAST SYLVA

Charles Dean, Pastor  
Covia Dillard  
Lois Ensley  
Harold McMahan  
Jo Medford  
Velma Plemmons  
Harry Vance (Reverend)

### FALL CREEK

None Listed

### GREENS CREEK

Ethel Allison  
Barbara Burleson  
Tim Burleson, Pastor  
Eula Frizzell  
Christine Turpin

### HAMBURG

Ervin Booth  
Viola Bryson  
Robert Christopher, Pastor  
Ruth Christopher  
Clinton Lusk  
Ada McCoy

### HYATTS CHAPEL

Bob Dennis  
Connie Dennis  
Mike Moore  
Charlie Ward  
Jane Ward

### JARRETT MEMORIAL

Albert Brooks  
Bessie Brooks  
Audrey Buchanan

Margie Messer  
Vincent Sisti  
Vincent L. Sisti  
Joe Wilkey

### JOHNS CREEK

Mack Queen  
Clyde Rochester, Jr.

### LAUREL BRANCH

None Listed

### LIBERTY

None Listed

### LITTLE SAVANNAH

Roy Burnett, Pastor  
William E. Lewis  
Harry Moses

### LOCUST FIELD

Betty Greene  
Bill Greene  
Lula Brown  
Faralee Hensley

### LONG BRANCH

Georgia Ensley  
Clara Wilkey  
Charlie Wilkey  
Harold Wilkey

### LOVEDALE

Mike Edwards  
Lyle Hall  
Walter Painter  
Flora Haskett  
Hazel Monteith  
Olin Monteith  
Andrew Queen, Jr.  
Freda Queen  
C.L. Proffitt

### LUMBERTON

Fannie Mae Hooper  
Felix Hooper  
Ray Houston (Reverend)

### MOSES CREEK

None Listed

### MOUNT PLEASANT

None Listed

### NEW HOPE

Sharon Bryson  
Willard Davenport  
Lee Ensley  
Mildred Harris



**The Tuckasegee Baptist Association**  
**1984 Annual**  
**is concluded with the following**  
**Statistical Tables**  
**for your further information and**  
**reference.**

**Table A - Church Membership**

**Table B - Sunday School**

**Table C - Church Training**

**Table D - Church Music**

**Table E - Woman's Missionary Union**

**Table F - Brotherhood**

**Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship**

**Table H - Mission Expenditures**

**Table I - Special Information**

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year		
			Year	Month													
																Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms
BALSAM	Jackson	1907	1	X	8	4	9	264	123	387	0	0	55000	NA	0		
BALSAM GROVE	Jackson	1875	4	X	9	1	1	70	30	100	0	0	0	565	0		
BIG RIDGE	Jackson	1903	1		0	0	0	17	12	29	0	0	0	0	0		
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1919	2	X	4	2	6	123	5	128	3	1	40	876	0		
BUFF CREEK	Jackson	1905	1	X	2	8	22	229	46	275	0	3	50000	2952	12000		
CALVARY	Jackson	1949	1	X	1	0	2	45	27	72	0	0	0	834	0		
CASHIERS	Jackson	1929	3	X	4	5	5	190	108	298	0	0	75000	4378	36400		
CULLOWHEE	Jackson	1821	3	X	5	14	14	261	20	281	0	0	60000	0	0		
DEITZ MEMORIAL	Jackson	1956	1		0	0	2	62	30	92	0	0	0	1036	0		
DICKS CREEK	Jackson	1903	1		2	3	5	67	56	123	0	0	0	936	0		
EAST FORK	Jackson	1882	1	X	3	2	2	67	54	121	0	0	0	10603	0		
EAST SYLVA	Jackson	1921	2	X		8	14	347	113	666	0	0	40000	91588	0		
FALL CLIFF	Jackson	1951	1	X	10	3	0	51	10	71	0	0	0	322	0		
GREENS CREEK	Jackson	1921	2	X	10	1	3	130	51	181	0	0	40900	3210	0		
HAMBURG	Jackson	1849	1	X	0	1	3	148	146	294	0	0	65000	3523	0		
HYATTS CHAPEL	Jackson	1916	1	X	4	0	2	154	154	40	0	0	0	2959	0		
JARRETT MEMORIAL	Jackson	1888	2	X	2	0	9	123	97	220	0	0	45000	2454	0		
JOHNS CREEK	Jackson	1859	1	X	23	0	5	81	122	203	0	0	0	1249	0		
LAUREL BRANCH	Jackson	1954	4	X	11	0	14	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0		
LOUISE FIELD	Jackson	1895	1	X	12	8	4	66	5	71	0	0	0	1125	0		



LOUST FIELD	Jackson	1395	1	X		12	8	5	118	65	183	0	0	0	1200	0
LONG BRANCH	Jackson	1934	1	X		2	2	12	148	0	148	0	0	0	2270	0
LOVEDALE	Jackson	1919	1	X		0	7	218	161	161	379	0	0	35000	6719	0
LUMBERTON	Jackson	1928	1		X	0	0	7	19	38	38	0	0	0		0
MOSES CREEK	Jackson	1919	1	X		0	1	0	52	6	58	0	0	0	1351	500
MOUNT PLEASANT	Jackson	1852	1	X		4	3	8	201	208	409	0	0	40000	0	5100
NEW HOPE	Jackson	1955	1	X		11	18	3	390	107	497	4	0	0	2861	16000
NEW SAVANNAH	Jackson	1906	1	X		0	0	0	37	12	49	0	0	0	1349	0
OCHRE HILL	Jackson	1890	1	X		6	10	7	247	129	376	0	0	80000	5640	27920
OLD SAVANNAH	Jackson	1835	1	X		1	0	4	228	122	350	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	Jackson	1945	1	X		0	4	1	72	54	126	0	0	0	1602	0
ROCKDALE	Jackson	1947	1	X		1	1	1	88	56	144	0	0	0	1220	6000
SCOTTS CREEK	Jackson	1830	1	X		11	7	20	484	79	563	0	0	60000	6344	0
SHOAL CREEK	Jackson	1828	1	X		0	2	5	124	37	161	0	0	44625	3020	0
SPEEDWELL	Jackson	1902	1	X		16	3	5	133	113	246	0	0	0	1080	0
SOLS CREEK	Jackson	1869	1	X		4	0	3	2	0		0	0	0	500	0
SYLVA FIRST	Jackson	1888	3	X		11	32	28	700	105	805	4	4	62000	9285	2900
TILLEY CREEK	Jackson	1952	1	X		0	8	1	25	21	46	0	0	0	600	0
TROUT CREEK	Jackson	?	1	X		3	0								?	0
TUCKASEGEE	Jackson	1836	1	X		0	10	90	105	195	0	0	0	60000		0
UNITY	Jackson	1956	1	X		3	3	3	157	26	183	0	0	0	902	0
WEBSTER	Jackson	1884	1	X		3	2	5			251	0	0	75000	?	0
WILKESDALE	Jackson	1951	3	X		2	3	5	50	14	94	0	0	0	1293	0
WILMONT	Jackson	1893	1	X		0	1	1	111	25	136	0	0	0	1422	0
WOLF CREEK	Jackson		1	X		0								0		0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1878	1	X		5	0	7	241	74	315			35000	1000	0
ZION HILL	Jackson	1900	1	X		3	1	8	171	136	307			0	1920	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL,

Tuckasegee

North Carolina

Assoc. Sunday School Director:

**Rev. Burdette Robinson, P.O.**

Drawer 1024, Sylva, NC 28779

Year Ending 6/30/84

## CHURCHES

[illegible]

LOCUST FIELD	0	3	10	6	0	14	24	12	1	1	9	0	80	0	80	0	61	0	87	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	4	14	19	2	8	32	13	0	0	10	0	102	0	102	0	65	0	65	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	12	29	29	2	35	49	15	0	0	6	20	197	0	197	0	102	0	59	0	0
LIMBERTON	1	2	4	2	0	6	7	15	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	30	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	2	4	10	5	2	13	11	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	0	37	0	30	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	4	5	8	8	8	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	18	36	16	16	46	18	49	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	162	0	173	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	1	3	8	0	0	11	14	12	0	5	0	49	10	59	8	0	0	32	0	0
OCHRE HILL	6	11	17	14	13	27	29	29	0	0	2	16	164	0	164	0	99	0	63	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	5	5	7	2	11	16	18	7	0	3	0	74	42	116	25	0	0	62	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	2	0	13	1	0	30	3	0	0	4	0	53	0	53	?	0	0	25	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	3	11	8	10	10	20	14	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	50	0	0	61	0	0
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	34	66	43	35	22	96	145	0	31	6	0	468	0	468	160	0	0	102	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	1	1	7	10	7	0	18	17	0	4	2	0	67	0	63	41	0	0	51	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	2	6	8	4	12	26	2	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	51	0	0	61	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	61	67	94	48	6	211	54	0	15	4	0	560	0	560	245	0	0	172	0	0
TILLEY CREEK	0	1	2	2	0	4	11	5	0	0	5	0	30	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	5	17	2	0	16	0	26	0	0	2	0	68	0	6	42	0	0	40	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	2	4	13	4	5	8	31	8	0	0	11	0	85	0	85	77	0	0	88	0	0
UNITY	0	2	6	14	0	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	35	0	0	35	0	0
WEBSTER	0	4	8	15	1	3	14	9	0	0	2	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	4	10	12	7	4	21	17	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	49	0	0	76	0	0
WILMOT	0	4	10	12	7	4	21	17	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	49	0	0	76	0	0
WOLF CREEK	0	5	10	8	15	10	12	15	0	0	2	0	77	0	77	75	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	3	13	8	5	4	29	26	0	0	3	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0
ZION HILL	0	3	13	8	5	4	29	26	0	0	3	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0



[illegible]





[illegible]



LOCUST FIELD	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	5	3	0	13	2	0	26
LONG BRANCH	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	10	0	14	4	0	38
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	7	9	4	0	30
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	15
SCOTTS CREEK	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	40	6	0	113
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	10	25	28	17	20	61	4	0	155
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	12
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
ZION HILL	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18





LOUST FIELD	None	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	17
LONG BRANCH	0									
LOVEDALE	None									
LUMBERTON	None									
MOSES CREEK	None									
MOUNT PLEASANT	None									
NEW HOPE	None									
NEW SAVANNAH	None									
OCHRE HILL	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	12
PINE CREEK	None									
ROCKDALE	None									
SCOTTS CREEK	5	5	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	28
SHOAL CREEK	None									
SPEEDWELL	None									
SOLS CREEK	None									
SYLVA FIRST	17	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
TILLEY CREEK	None									
TROUT CREEK	None									
TUCKASEGEE	None									
UNITY	None									
WEBSTER	None									
WILKESDALE	None									
WILMOT	None									
WOLF CREEK	None									
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	None									
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	6

TABLE G-TOTAL RECEIPTS,  
LOCAL EXPENDITURES &  
STEWARDSHIP

Tuckaseegee  
North Carolina  
Assoc. Treasurer:  
Dean Coward, P.O. Box 896,  
Sylva, NC 28779  
Year Ending 6/30/84

CHURCHES

21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Number of titlers			Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts														
Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts														
BALSAM	45	0	57080	12000	69080	0	69080	0	14873	56777	0	789	7875	80314
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	8366	0	8366	0	8366	0	3700	220	0	330	3600	7520
BIG RIDGE	1	0	Information not provided.											
BLACK MOUNTAIN	40	0	11286	0	11286	2913	14199	1704	2835	1949	0	365	3387	8536
BUFF CREEK	25	10	40337	8131	48468	0	48468	0	8252	0	5605	1231	4005	19093
CALVARY	12	10	11174	0	11174	0	11174	0	4900	0	0	388	1852	7140
CASHIERS	70	7	57593	12672	70265	1044	71309	0	19811	6512	11200	15088	9869	62480
CULLOWHEE	30	3.5	57165	9284	66449	0	66449	0	40155	0	0	1130	39025	66449
DEITZ MEMORIAL	20	4	10589	405	10994	379	11373	0	3070	0	0	223	1786	4079
DICKS CREEK	0	0	6171	1515	7686	0	7686	0	2408	732	0	239	1610	4989
EAST FORK	0	0	9022	3542	12563	0	12563	0	3643	0	0	983	4755	9380
EAST SYLVA	7.5	10	67801	31280	99082	0	99082	0	29492	0	26158	4814	26819	87283
FALL CLIFF	0	0	5756	0	5756	0	5756	0	0	0	0	239	3081	3520
GREENS CREEK	24	10	24623	5142	29765	332	30097	0	12437	0	0	991	8212	21647
HAMBURG	35	6	23603	30621	54224	0	54224	0	16023	0	0	1452	793	18268
HYATTS CHAPEL	21	0	17896	3279	21175	0	21175	0	9178	0	0	923	7266	17367
JARRETT MEMORIAL	35	2	21751	2518	24269	0	24269	0	7455	0	0	958	8066	16479
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	1365	901	2266	0	2266	0	2650	1776	0	269	2918	7620
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	200	1165	1365	0	1365	0	3890	0	0	270	600	4760
LITTLE SAVANNAH	20	2.5	16359	1326	17686	406	18092	0	8790	6108	0	967	4251	20116
LOCUST FIELD	18	0	12010	0	12010	0	12010	0	5527	536	0	277	6628	12968

MOSES CREEK	52	0	0	16782	0	16782	0	16782	0	6950	2732	458	400	1821	12361
MOUNT PLEASANT	25	0	0	25073	3724	28797	0	28797	0	5100	7415	0	760	19682	27857
NEW HOPE	38	0	0	31982	34343	66325	0	66325	0	20000	16200	6500	1549	2861	63560
NEW SAVANNAH	7	0	0	200	500	700	0	700	0	0	4825	415	186	1349	6775
OCHRE HILL	24	6.5	4	36760	15198	51958	0	51958	0	10980	0	21071	1791	0	33842
OLD SAVANNAH	19	3	2	20319	0	20319	0	20319	0	10850	0	0	1132	325	12306
PINE CREEK	25	0	0	12039	1139	13178	0	13178	0	0	0	0	326	1852	2178
ROCKDALE	3	0	3	11699	12898	24597	0	24597	0	5560	15837	3108	513	2933	27951
SCOTTS CREEK	184	3	10	82924	16398	99322	0	99322	0	30810	0	0	4577	14294	52112
SHOAL CREEK	32	10	4	29840	6460	36300	200	36500	0	14465	0	0	1321	5000	20786
SPEEDWELL	11	0	0	0	872	872	0	872	0	4550	0	0	458	1503	6511
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	85	15	3	213245	17168	230413	7503	237916	0	75230	0	4526	5885	76013	162554
TILLEY CREEK	15	0	0	1200	74	1274	0	1274	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	15829	0	15829	0	15829	0	10175	0	0	2107	2041	14523
UNITY	2	0	0	9466	3027	12493	20	12513	0	3580	1851	0	309	5825	11565
WEBSTER	4	7.5		16402	3209	19611	2616	22227	0	9393	0	0	679	4479	14551
WILKESDALE	6	5	5	9403	700	10103	96	10199	0	4485	0	0	1036	2218	7739
WILMOT	2	0	0	6306	0	6306	0	6306	0	2700	669	0	132	1079	4580
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	19099	2605	21704	0	21704	0	8150	7107	301	525	23470	39562
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10472	0	0	990	7730	19192

TABLE H MISSION EXPEN- RES

CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								Grand Total			
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged		All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	
Tuckaseige North Carolina Associational Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P. O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723 Year Ending 6/30/84																
	BALSAM				349	440	100	100	100	0	100	100	878	16780	20270	
	BALSAM GROVE				0	120	100	0	0	0	60	0	0	280	280	
	BIG RIDGE				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	BLACK MOUNTAIN		490	490	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	740	
	BUFF CREEK		0	0	600	420	1255	2555	0	0	0	0	0	4830	8863	
CALVARY		0	0	450	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	1717	2834		
CASHIERS		0	0	1100	2452	1863	4869	0	230	0	0	0	0	4697	20017	
CULLOWHEE		0	0	500	1000	800	1846	0	0	0	0	1759	5905	7905		
DEITZ MEMORIAL	120	0	120	149	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	528		
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	360	100	80	165	0	0	0	0	0	705	705		
EAST FORK	0	0	0	180	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	980		
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	1200	312	769	3507	0	0	0	0	1336	5497	15497		
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	2558	0	0	100	0	0	0	2658	2658		
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	1166	223	458	2105	0	0	0	0	0	303	8225		
HAMBURG	0	16023	16023	3253	783	1034	2380	0	930	672	612	0	9664	28941		
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1120	500	1200	0	300	0	0	0	3120	3120		
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	483	1485	210	828	0	0	0	0	0	2942	3425		
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Tuckasegee

North Carolina

Associational Clerk:

Annie K. Hoyle, P. O. Box 446,

Cullowhee, NC 28723

Year Ending 6/30/84

LUXURY FIELD	0	0	0	0	226	0	76	500	0	0	0	0	194	996	7336
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	100	187	430	505	0	307	0	0	994	2523	2523
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	770	805	452	1416	0	0	0	0	85	3528	4243
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	115	5	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	190	290
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	250	0	1070	0	0	1787	3527	3577
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	0	0	0	0	1900	2325	2325
NEW SAVANNAH	0	325	325	200	0	0	125	100	0	100	0	0	0	325	850
OCHRE HILL	0	0	0	2023	1500	464	1397	3000	0	464	464	0	0	7289	9312
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	455	360	100	582	1406	0	404	296	0	991	4593	5048
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	500	0	0	0	805	805
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	360	1210	136	0	0	30	0	0	855	2591	2591
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	0	0	9058	2412	1418	2274	3454	0	0	0	0	1200	11268	20326
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	3209	1700	650	640	955	0	0	0	0	3500	7445	10654
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	106	40	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	40	280	386
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	0	0	26125	4690	1000	4500	8846	0	0	0	0	3384	22420	48545
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEEGE	0	0	0	360	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	736	916
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1401	600	358	590	908	0	25	0	0	1266	3747	5148
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	450	450	0	200	500	0	0	0	0	400	1550	1950
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	100	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	160
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	1600	479	3041	0	0	0	0	0	0	5120	5120
ZION HILL	0	0	0	85	330	0	3016	752	0	0	0	0	1585	5683	5768





[illegible]





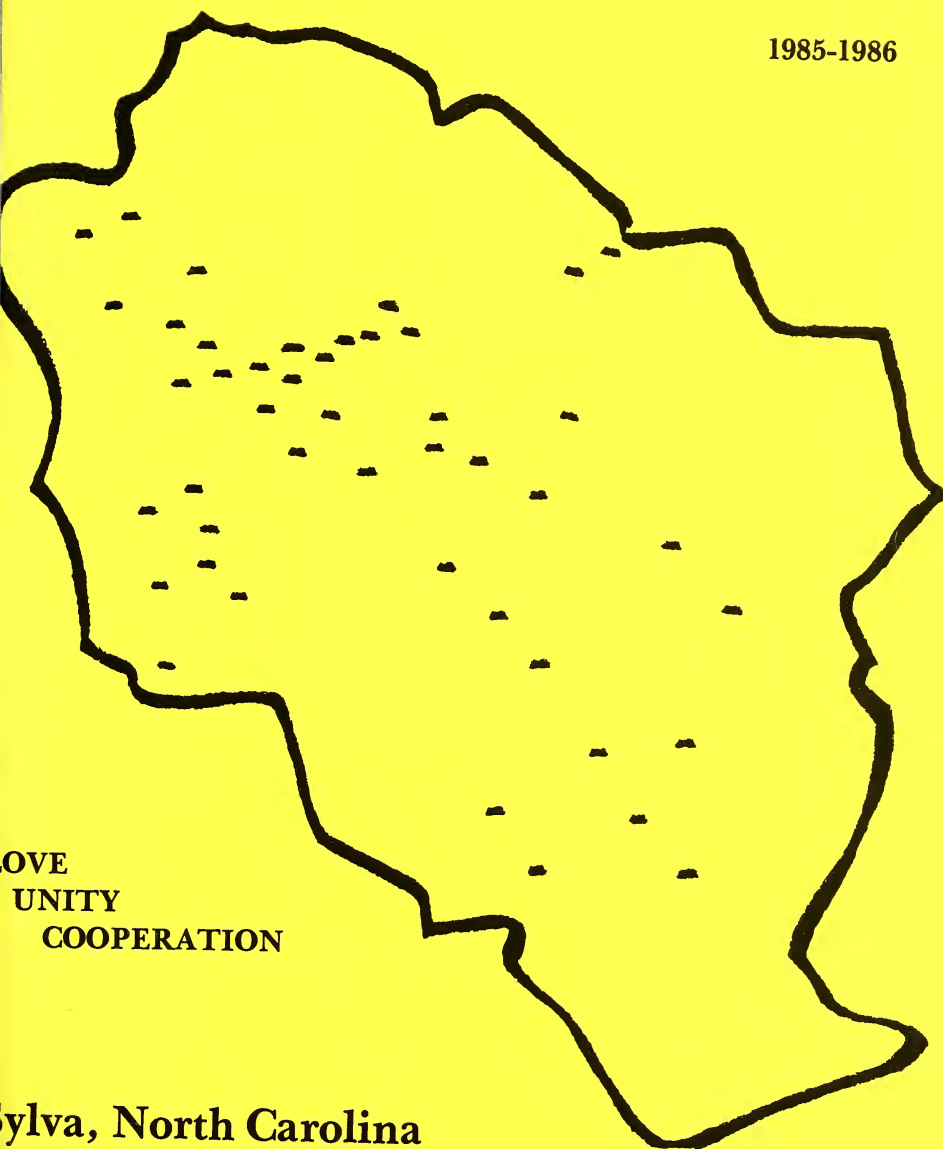
**Edmonds Printing Company**  
**P.O. Box 666**  
**Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868**



*Miss. Ltr*

# Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

1985-1986



OVE  
UNITY  
COOPERATION

ylva, North Carolina



1985

**Tuckaseige Baptist  
Association**

Held With  
**SCOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 15, 1985

**OLD SAVANNAH BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 16, 1985



*The One Hundred Fifty-Seventh  
Annual Session*

To be held with  
**BALSAM BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 21, 1986

**ROCKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
August 22, 1986

Director of Missions .....	John Reid
Moderator .....	Eddie Stillwell*
Vice Moderator .....	Mike Moore
Clerk .....	Annie Hoyle

\*Eddie Stillwell resigned during his second year as moderator. Mike Moore succeeded him.

# Dedications



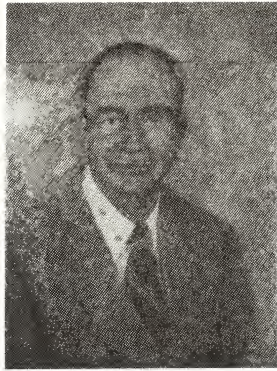
JOSEPH HENRY SMITH

*Joseph A. Smith had the unique experience of serving the Liberty Baptist Church of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association for a total of fifty-four years. During this time he earned the well deserved titles of pastor, minister, preacher, evangelist, church builder, missionary, and lecturer. He served the Liberty Baptist Church from 1928 until 1982. He traveled widely visiting and working in such countries as Tokyo, Europe, Japan, Alaska, the Holy Land and other countries. He took advantage of every opportunity to speak, or preach in every country he visited. During his span of service at Liberty, he lead the church through three building experiences.*

*Joe Smith, as he is affectionately called by all who know him, was born in Jackson County. He completed his elementary education in the Jackson County Schools. He completed his high school education in the Calvary Presbyterian School in Asheville. After graduation he continued his education by studying in several seminaries and traveling. He received the Doctor of Divinity Degree from Shaw University in 1962.*

*During his life span he has held five pastorates. Serving each faithfully and successfully. God called him into His service at an early age. He has held many offices in the associations in which he has pastored. He has as Paul said, "run with patience in the race that was set before him." He is a man of modest demeanour with a gracious personality, always ready and willing to help in whatever way that arises. He is always generous with his personal possessions; so generous, in fact, that his own car became known as an ambulance and a bus. He hauled so many people to the hospital and used his car to transport children to and from Vacation Bible School and Sunday School.*

*As a minister of the gospel, Joe Smith wore the "whole armor of God." He truly girded his loins with truth, he wore the breastplate of righteousness, shod his feet with the gospel of peace, his hat became the helmet of salvation, his sword was the Bible, and his shield was the "shield of faith." In his fifty-four years of service he has kept this "armor of God" around him and has touched many lives and saved many souls. He has used faithfully and carefully the gifts the Holy Spirit bestowed upon him. He has truly been and is God's Man. He "walks with God."*



CLARENCE AUSTIN

*Memorial Tribute to Clarence Austin*

*For Tuckaseegee Baptist Minutes*

By Robert C. Blanton

*Brother Clarence Austin was born July 21, 1915, to Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Austin of Scotts Creek township in Jackson County.*

*On July 28, 1940 he joined the Ochre Hill Baptist Church having experienced grace during a revival meeting conducted by Robert Parris, pastor of the church, Rev. O. J. Beck, Rev. Dave Norman, and Rev. Juluis Carson in which seventeen professions are recorded in the Minutes of Ochre Hill Church.*

*On April 5, 1941 having surrendered to the call to the gospel ministry, Brother Clarence was licensed to preach by the Ochre Hill Baptist Church.*

*Brother Austin married Flora Queen on February 28, 1942 and soon thereafter drafted into the United States Army where he served with honor and distinction.*

*On January 16, 1954 the Ochre Hill Baptist Church ordained Brother Clarence to full gospel ministry. Although he never served churches as pastor, he was true and faithful to perform such functions as he was called on to do. He served as Sunday School teacher, Church Clerk, preached and conducted prayer meetings in church and homes. He sometimes assisted at funerals and other things.*

*In later years Brother Clarence moved his church membership to the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church where his people were members. He served his Lord in that church in a true and faithful manner until God called him home on January 25, 1985.*

*It is fitting that these minutes be dedicated to Brother Austin alongside another great Soldier of the Cross, Brother Joe Smith.*

*The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association is honored to dedicate the 1985 Annual to these two men of God. They have both walked with the Master in their daily lives and in so doing have helped many others to do likewise. O men of God "would there were more of your caliber."*



# Table of Contents

## ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Order of Business .....	1
Calendar of Activities .....	2
Associational Directory .....	4
Committee on Committees .....	5

## PROCEEDINGS

Thursday, August 15, 1985 .....	5
Friday, August 16, 1985 .....	6

## REPORTS

Director of Missions .....	8
Annuity .....	10
Baptist Children's Homes .....	11
Baptist Colleges .....	13
Baptist Hospital .....	11
Baptist Retirement Homes .....	13
Baptist Brotherhood .....	20
Church Training .....	14
Evangelism .....	15
N. C. Baptist Foundation .....	15
Hospital Chaplaincy .....	16
Hospital Chaplaincy Financial Report .....	17
Missions Committee .....	17
Sunday School .....	18
George W. Truett Camp .....	19
Woman's Missionary Union .....	19
Vacation Bible School .....	20
Time, Place & Preacher .....	20
Youth .....	20
Youth on Campus .....	21
Resolutions .....	21
Digest of Letters .....	22

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Associational Report, June .....	22
Budget 1985-1986 .....	24

## CONSTITUTION.....

## MEMORIALS.....

## MESSENGERS.....

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Council .....	38
Brotherhood .....	39
Church Clerks .....	39
Church Training Directors .....	40
Church Treasurers .....	40
Deacon Chairmen .....	41
Executive Committee Lay Persons .....	42
Media Directors .....	43
Ministers of Music .....	43

Musicians .....	44
Pastors .....	45
Secretaries .....	46
Sunday School Directors .....	47
Woman's Missionary Directors .....	48
<b>ORDINATIONS</b>	
Ministers Licensed .....	49
Ministers Ordained .....	49
<b>HISTORICAL TABLE</b> .....	51
<b>STATISTICAL TABLES</b>	
A. Church Membership .....	53
B. Sunday School .....	55
C. Church Training .....	57
D. Church Music .....	59
E. W.M.U. ....	61
F. Brotherhood .....	63
G. Total Receipts .....	65
H. Missions .....	67
I. Special Information .....	69

# Order of Business

## Scotts Creek Baptist Church

Thursday, August 15, 1985

5:00	Supper
6:00	Convening
6:05	Devotion
6:10	Song
6:15	Adoption of Book of Reports
	Order of Business
6:20	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors
6:25	Director of Missions
6:35	Togo Report
6:40	Constitution
6:45	Biblical Recorder
6:55	Song
7:00	Baptist Children's Home
7:30	Baptist Homes
7:40	Truett Camp
7:50	Hospital Chaplaincy
7:55	Song
8:00	Baptist State Convention
8:15	Baptist Student Union
8:20	Digest of Letters
8:30	Music
8:40	Message

## Old Savannah Baptist Church

Friday, August 16, 1985

5:00	Supper
6:00	Devotions
6:05	General Board
6:10	Christian Action League
6:20	Sunday School
6:30	Church Training
6:40	W.M.U.
6:50	Brotherhood
7:00	Deacons
7:05	Youth
7:15	Song
7:20	Evangelism Committee
7:25	Finance Committee & Treasurer's Report
7:35	Nominating Committee
7:45	Committee on Committees
7:50	Constitution Committee
8:00	Vacation Bible School
8:05	Mission Committee Report
8:10	Time, Place & Preacher
8:15	Memorial
8:25	Miscellaneous
8:35	Song
8:40	Message

# Calendar of Activities

1985-1986

## SEPTEMBER 1985

- 2-14 Member prospect contact - Sunday School
- Labor Day
- 1- 7 Brotherhood Leadership Week
- World Mission Rally, East Sylva
- 8-15 World Mission Conference
- 8 Single Adult Day
- 10 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
- 15 North Carolina Missions Offering
- High Attendance Day in Sunday School
- 16 Prospect Follow-up for Sunday Schools
- 20-27 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
- 23 Ministers' Conference, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 29 Sunday School Report Day and Celebration
- 29-Oct. 6 Sunday School Preparation Week

## OCTOBER 1985

- 1 Associational Council, Baptist Center - 7:00 p.m.
- 3 Pastors' Meeting on "Good News America"
- 7 Executive Committee Meeting, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 8 Evangelist Conference
- 13 World Hunger Day
- 14 Ministers' Conference, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 17 Church Training Interpretation for Pastors & Directors
- 20-27 "Good News America" Bold People Search & Scripture Dis.
- 25 Deacons-Pastors-Wives Fellowship
- 27-Nov. 2 Harold Bennett-Church Training
- 28 Ministers' Conference, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.

## NOVEMBER 1985

- 5 Associational Key Leadership Study Course, Baptist Center - 7-9 p.m.
- 7 Associational Key Leadership Study Course, Baptist Center - 7-9 p.m.
- 11 Ministers' Conference, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- Christmas Float Committee Meeting, Baptist Center - 3:00 p.m.
- 17-20 Foreign Mission Study
- 22-23 Small Church Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest
- 25 "M" Night, New Hope - 7:00 p.m.
- 30 Prayer Breakfast, Baptist Center - 8:00-9:30 a.m.

## DECEMBER 1985

- 1- 8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 8 Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
- 8 Christmas Parade, Sylva
- 9 Ministers' Conference, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 13 Pastors and Families Christmas Party
- 14 Christmas Parade and Float, Cashiers
- 23 Ministers' Conference, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 25 Christmas Day

## JANUARY 1986

- 1 New Year's Day
- 6 Executive Committee, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 6-10 Bible Study Week

## Committee on Committees

### BUILDING COMMITTEE (Baptist Center)

Kenneth Crawford, Chairman  
Conrad Burrell  
Glenn Blanton

### CONSTITUTION

Johnny Enloe  
Mike Farmer

### CREDENTIALS

Ben Cabe  
Bob Parker  
Harold Wilkie  
J. D. Griffin  
Abe Brooks

### EVANGELISM

Tim Burleson, Chairman  
Earl Holden  
Dennis Burrell  
Everett Wilson

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

Jo Medford  
Kenneth Pressley  
Arthur Stephens  
Jessee Flake  
Dean Coward

### MEMORIAL

Reva Cable  
Mrs. Ray Miller

### MISSIONS

Scott Bortz  
Ken Bishop  
Davis Hooper  
Mike Moore  
Morris Wilson  
Roy Cable

### NOMINATING

Lee Ensley  
Virgil Brooks  
Wayne Bryson  
Wesley Hooper  
Roy Burnette  
Sherrill Ammons  
Willard Beck

### ORDER OF BUSINESS

Lincoln Shuler  
Johnny Ray Davis

### TRUETT CAMP

Mildred Cowan  
Jack Hinson

### ORDINATION

Kenneth Pressley  
Charles Dean

### TIME, PLACE & PREACHER

Hardin Nicholson, Chairman  
Charles Carnes  
Johnny Watson

## Proceedings

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15, 1985

1. The Reverend Eddie Stillwell called the 156th Annual meeting of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association into session following a delicious meal at the Scotts Creek Baptist Church.
2. Johnny Enloe, pastor of the Scotts Creek Church, gave the devotional.
3. Harry Vance, Associational Director of Music, led the group in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."
5. Moderator Stillwell thanked the host church for the meal.
6. John Reid, Director of Missions, made the motion that the "Book of Reports" be adopted with the exception of the reports on business matters. The motion passed.
7. The following were recognized as new pastors and visitors: Reverend Bob Wacks, representing *The Biblical Recorder*; Reverend Frank Reed, interim pastor of the Buff Creek Church; Dr. Terry Peele, assistant pastor at Sylva, First; Bill Crouch, representing the Baptist Homes; Calvin Knight, Representative of the Baptist Hospital; and Reverend Winston Hardman, B.S.U. Chaplain at Western Carolina University.



8. John Reid, Director of Missions, brought the annual message and the report for the associational year. A copy of the report may be found in these minutes. He commended the churches for the good work they had done this year. His message set the theme for the meeting, "The Killing of the Giants."
  9. Thad Corbin brought the report on the work being done in our partnership with Togo.
  10. Robert Blanton, chairman of the Constitution Committee, distributed copies of the Constitution with the suggested changes. These changes will be acted upon at the Friday session.
  11. Annie Hoyle, Associational Clerk and Secretary was awarded a duplicate plaque for the contributions she had made to the Baptist Center.
  12. The Reverend Bob Wacks, Assistant Editor of the "*Biblical Recorder*" presented the report on that Baptist paper. The purpose of the paper, he said was to provide the Baptist people with a knowledge of what was taking place in the Baptist world in North Carolina.
  13. Bob Crouch brought the report on the work in North Carolina Baptist Homes. He spoke of the changes taking place in child care and some of the things that the Moody Farms ministry would be able to accomplish. Today the children's homes are dealing more with battered children than they are with children without parents. At least 97% of the children in the Baptist homes have at least one parent; while 77% of this number have both parents living. One great purpose of the homes is to help these battered children recognize and destroy the giants in their lives. The Moody Farms ministry will help accomplish this.
  14. In the absence of the Director of Camp Truett, John Reid reported. He pointed out the need for a new dinning hall and other facilities that were needed to meet the needs of a rapidly growing camp. He encouraged financial giving and the support of this institution.
  15. In reporting on the Baptist Hospital, Calvin Knight, encouraged the adoption of a plan of giving each quarter specifically designated for the Baptist Hospital.
  16. Jack Hinson, pastor of the Cullowhee Church, spoke to the Hospital Chaplaincy program conducted at the C. J. Harris Hospital. Within the next two years they hope to have a full-time Hospital Chaplain. The need is great. It is hoped to increase the foundation program to the point that this will be possible.
  17. Dr. John Bunn, President of the North Carolina General Board, gave insight into the expansion of the work of the Baptist State Convention.
  18. Winston Hardman, incoming Chaplain of Western of Western Carolina University and Director of the B.S.U. at Cullowhee told the messengers that he wanted to get to know them and of his desire to get to know the churches in the Tuckaseegee Association through his work with the students at Western Carolina University.
  19. The Digest of Letters, presented by Annie Hoyle, Clerk, indicated growth in the number of baptisms but a decrease in Sunday School enrollment. There is a slight increase in both mission organizations - Brotherhood and W.M.U. and a decrease in giving with the exception of Foreign Missions.
  20. Harry Vance spoke enthusiastically of plans underway for the music program in the association. Plans are being made for piano and organ lessons and for music schools and courses.
  21. The message of the evening was brought by the Reverend J. D. Griffin, pastor of the Ochre Hill Baptist Church.
  22. The Registration report showed that 229 had registered. Of this number, 164 were registered as messengers.
- FRIDAY, AUGUST 16, 1985**
23. The second session of the Annual meeting convened at 6:00 p.m. in the Old Savannah Baptist Church following a delightful fellowship and dinner served by the host church.
  24. Eddie Stillwell, Moderator, called the session to order. There were 150 registered messengers, 20 pastors and 43 visitors present.
  25. The Reverend Wesley Hooper, pastor of the Old Savannah Church, gave the devotion using Scripture from 2 Timothy.

26. John Bunn, President of the General Board, gave the report on the work of that organization. This, he said, has been a tremendous year in the life of the North Carolina Baptists. It has been a year of reversing the downward trend. He spoke of the Evangelism explosion with "Good News America, God Loves You" as the climaxing of a great spiritual revival in 1986. Another surge would be the Planned Growth in Giving to all causes which would increase giving by  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 1 percent by the year 2000. The expansion and growth in Sunday School, the restoration of Caswell, the new Annuity Program to be launched will all bring more security to the pastors when they retire; the growth and involvement of Fruitland, are all indications of an upward trend.

Bunn commended Robert Blanton for his service on the Board and urged the involvement of more men like him. Blanton had attended each of the Board meetings during his term of service.

27. Coy Privitte related the struggle involved in the defeat of the Lottery Bill.

28. Johnny Enloe, Director of Associational Sunday School Training for the Association, emphasized the need for good strong Bible teaching in Sunday School. He urged churches not to drop names from the Sunday School enrollment unless they had moved away or had deceased. He urged that workers continue to try to enlist all enrollees into active Sunday School attenders.

29. Norman Parris, Director of Church Training in the association, reported that Balsam had organized a Church Training department in the church. He announced his team of workers as Reva Cable, Preschool, Annie Hoyle, Children, Kathleen Buchanan, Youth, and Kenneth Pressley, Adults. He urged churches that do not have Church Training to consider getting involved in such work.

30. "M" Night was announced for November 25 at the New Hope Baptist Church.

31. Mildred Cowan, Associational W.M.U. Director, introduced a family from Africa who were studying at Western Carolina University and would soon be returning to their homeland to help spread the gospel of Christ among his people. The W.M.U. report is contained in this annual.

32. The Brotherhood Director, Johnny Watson, urged churches to organize Brotherhood organizations if they did not already have one functioning.

33. The Reverend J. D. Griffin, a member of the Credentials Committee, reported that the committee had unanimously recommended the acceptance of the Promise Land Baptist Church into fellowship of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. He made this in the form of a motion. Jack Hinson, chairman of the Missions Committee, seconded the motion. Hinson spoke to the motion stating that the Missions Committee unanimously approved the adoption of the motion. The motion carried. Representatives of the newest church in the association were asked to come to the front of the sanctuary to be recognized.

34. Tim Burleson, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, reported that Johns Creek Baptist Church and Long Branch Baptist Church had baptized the most members during the year. These churches were presented certificates. Each of these churches had baptized 19 new members. Promise Land was presented a certificate for the best ration of baptisms per member.

35. Dean Coward, Treasurer, presented a nine month Financial report. The associational financial year begins on October 1st. This report is included in these minutes.

36. Only one more payment remains on the Baptist Building. Coward urged the churches to pay this off as soon as possible in order to save interest.

37. Dean Coward presented the Budget for 1985-86. After explaining the changes made in the budget, he moved that the budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.

38. In the absence of the chairman of the Nominating Committee, John Reid presented this report. He moved that the report be adopted as presented by the committee. The motion was seconded and adopted.

39. Wesley Hooper, chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented the report as found in these minutes. While there are a few remaining vacancies, he moved that the report be adopted as presented and that all vacancies be filled as early as possible. The motion was seconded and adopted.

40. Robert Blanton, of the Constitution Committee, requested that Pelham Thomas take over the responsibilities of parliamentarian in his place since he was acting chairman of the committee. Copies of the suggested changes in the Constitution were placed in the hands of those present.

41. Changes approved by the messengers are included in the Constitution as contained in this annual. The new items are indicated with an asterisk.

42. The report for the Vacation Bible School is included in these minutes. The Vacation Bible School Director was not present.

43. Jack Hinson presented the Missions Committee report.

44. Hardin Nicholson presented the Time, Place and Preacher report. It is contained in these minutes.

45. The Memorial for the 106 deceased members was presented by Annie Hoyle with the assistance of members from the Old Savannah Baptist Church.

46. The message was brought by the Reverend Virgil Cook, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church.

47. After the benediction, the Moderator, Eddie Stillwell, pronounced the 156th Annual Session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association adjourned.

## Director of Missions Report 1985

First, I want to thank the churches for the support and encouragement that you have given me. It is a privilege to visit with you, to preach and to teach, and to share with you in your church life. It is with deep conviction and a clear sense of God's call that I serve as Director of Missions. Thank you for enabling me to be obedient to God's call for my life.

There are many things I do as associational missionary. First and foremost, I am a preacher. God called me to preach as a thirteen year old boy. The thrust of my preaching has been to encourage and challenge the local church to be an evangelistic and mission-minded church. Time does not permit me to get around to the churches as quickly as I would like and this is the most frustrating aspect of my work.

Another part of my responsibility is that I help in the planning and the coordinating of the associational programs. It is a challenge to maintain the necessary communication for associational action, activities and working relationships.

I have enjoyed attending the Pastors' Conference both in the morning session and later in the evening sessions. The W.M.U. of the Association was very helpful in providing a lunch to honor pastors and wives during Associational Emphasis Week. Mrs. Hoyle was instrumental in helping plan and organize this event. Mrs. Hoyle's contributions have been substantial this past year. She had donated critically needed equipment for the work room and tables for the Assembly room, and a host of other things too numerous to mention. Also she does volunteer work in the afternoon as her job has grown into a full-time job although we only pay her for part-time work. One of my great joys has been to lead in a MasterLife study that began with eight pastors meeting weekly for an hour and a half of study, prayer, and fellowship. Much effort is being put into preparing for the World Missions Conference. Our goal was for twenty churches to participate and twenty-two churches have now voted to participate. This effort requires tremendous amount of praying, planning, coordinating, and team work.

Last year we conducted a successful Key Leadership Conference and we are anticipating another good conference this year. We have a commitment to provide leadership training for your church leaders so that you may be better prepared to do the work of the Lord.

I had the opportunity to help with others in the planning and preparation of the floats in Sylva and Cashiers Christmas Parades. Our Association won first place in the religious division of the Cashiers Parade.

I have been busy serving as a consultant with churches. I have worked with Pulpit Commit-



tees, counseled with pastors and churches in crisis situations, offered advice concerning programs and procedures, and answered questions about denominational programs and emphasis.

I have worked with the W.M.U. groups, have visited and spoken when my schedules permitted, hosted groups of young people who toured the Baptist Center and conducted a weekly radio program. I am grateful to the Association for sharing with me in this faith ministry with your financial support of almost one-third of the ministry. Indications from both the churches and the general public is that the program is well received.

A great deal of time and effort is expended weekly for the preparation and production of the program, however, God has blessed this ministry and I consider it a valuable one.

I have attended the General Board meetings and the Convention Staff and Director of Missions Meetings immediately following the General Board Meeting. I have attended several area and state Director of Missions Meetings.

This spring I became one of the three Director's of Missions in the state to be certified in Continuing Witness Training. Also, I attended the Southern Baptist Convention Meeting in Dallas, Texas in June.

Much time is spent in the weeks and months prior to the July Executive Committee and the Annual Meetings preparing for these meetings, meeting with the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees just to mention a few. All must meet and do their work in preparation for the Book of Reports and the Annual Meetings.

We have several needs in our Association. First, we must remember our history as Baptists. We have always been Bible believing people. We have not always agreed on interpretation but we have always believed that the Bible is the inspired word of God. Even though our churches are different we have always agreed to work cooperatively to reach the world for Christ. Our cooperation has enabled us to build a huge missionary force around the world, to educate our ministry to sponsor Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and a variety of other ministries. In spite of our differences, we have always been able to relate to each other, to conduct our business in a way that pleased God. When we differed, we debated the issues. No one person or one church dictated to everyone else what had to be done. Recently, it seems that Baptists have decided that debating the issue is a sin and we fear hurting someone's feelings if we do not agree on everything. It is one thing to guard our fellowship. We must always do that. It is another thing to quickly adopt something without thorough examination and deliberation, and seeking the leadership of the Lord. We must be prayerful and careful of what we do.

Secondly, we must recognize that partisanship has no place in the family of God. Secular politics are partisan and have made us a strong free nation. But, partisan politics with all the "Mud slinging," name calling, and rhetoric will destroy us in God's Work. Though we must use a political process, if we are to function as Baptists, we must realize that ours is a spiritual family relationship, founded in Christ and built upon a spirit of trust and cooperation. Partisans neither trust each other nor desire to cooperate. Our mandate comes from the Bible, to love each other as brothers and sisters, to reach a lost world for Christ's sake, and to minister in a world broken by sin. We must not listen to those who call for divisiveness, disruption and chaos.

Thirdly, we must learn to disagree without becoming judgmental or seeking to destroy ourselves. Satan is our real enemy, not our brother who doesn't agree with me on every point.

We must determine to reach every lost person in Jackson County with the message of Christ. We must tell it in such a way that they can understand and we must ? for God to bring conviction. We must grow strong churches who shape the lives of their people for God and for good. May God help us to be His servants in the place where we live.

John Reid, Director of Missions

## Annuity Report 1985

The Annuity Board sends a retirement benefit check to over 13,000 Southern Baptist annuitants each month. This means that this number of Southern Baptist homes help each month in meeting their obligations. Unfortunately, most of these retired servants receives less than adequate retirement incomes. Many served churches which did not provide sufficient funds needed to build a sound retirement benefit. Along with the fact, inflation continues to eat away their retirement income.

The Annuity Board is the Southern Baptist Agency that administers the retirement and insurance programs for the Southern Baptist Convention and helps meet the daily living needs for so many of these servants who have given their lives to the cause of Christ in a Southern Baptist Church. For a moment, try to imagine yourself living on less than \$200.00 per month. This is hard to conceive in today's economy. The hard fact is that approximately 80% of the retired ministers or their widows in the Southern Baptist Convention try to live on this amount. But that's not all. Approximately 50% of them get less than \$100.00 per month. The Southern Baptist Convention average for all annuitants is \$142.00 per month.

Let's bring this message a little closer home. In North Carolina, there are some 1,321 annuitants. Out of this number, 681 receive \$100.00 or less per month. Around 415 of this number receive from \$101.00 to \$200.00. This leaves 225 annuitants receiving over \$200.00 per month!

The Annuity Board and the Baptist State Convention work hand in hand in trying to improve this situation. One bit of exciting news is the new retirement program, along with improvements, which will take effect on January 1, 1988. Whereas the Baptist State Convention contributes \$200.00 per year to your pastor's retirement program, beginning in January 1988, the convention will contribute up to \$420.00 per year. This will mean that \$210.00 will be going into actually building a retirement income for our ministerial career church staff personnel. This will represent a vast improvement.

It is obvious that one of the great needs is planning for those retirement years. In a recent survey done by Gurman and Johnson of Transitions Planning, Inc., it was found that 85% of employees at all levels, upon reaching retirement, had done no serious planning for themselves. In another recent survey closer to home, it was revealed that the average Baptist pastor spent more time each year in planning a two-week vacation than in planning for approximately one-fourth of his life which he will spend in retirement years!

Tommy Fisher, Representative  
Harold H. Morgan, Annuity Board

### TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION CHURCHES PROVIDING ANNUITY INSURANCE

Balsam .....	Hardin Nicholson
Cashiers .....	
Cullowhee .....	Jack Hinson
Deitz Memorial .....	Robert Blanton
East Sylva .....	Charles Dean
Sylva First Baptist .....	J. F. Allison, B. L. Blanton, John Bunn, T. E. Peele
Greens Creek .....	Tim Burleson
Hamburg .....	Robert Christopher
Jarrett Memorial .....	Scott Bortz
Locust Field .....	Charles Carnes
Lovedale Baptist .....	Roy Cable
Moses Creek .....	Dillard Moore
Mt. Pleasant .....	Tony McCall
Scotts Creek .....	Johnny Enloe
Shoal Creek .....	S. J. Waters



Webster .....	Ray McCall
Yellow Mountain .....	Morris Wilson
Tuckaseige Association .....	John Reed

## Baptist Children's Homes

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children, unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this, our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second 100 years of caring. In our centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, in his book, *A Hundred Years of Caring*, updated the history of the Homes. Baptists from across the state submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department and financed by the Broyhill Foundation, a new video, "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, coupled with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second 100 years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Western Family Services Area reveals the following highlights.

The emergency care shelters at Forest City and on the Broyhill Home Campus, as well as the maternity home in Asheville are operating at capacity level.

During the first year into our second century of quality child care, the Moody Farm Ministries, in Macon County, will open its doors to badly damaged and severely troubled children.

We are grateful for the many friends who have given liberally to enable us to begin the Moody Ministries. Our first building will be debt free.

We challenge the Baptists of Western North Carolina to continue the task of developing resources to maintain this "second level of child care" ministry.

Trenton Connelly, Representative  
Luther Osment, Director, Western Family Services Area  
Michael C. Blackwell, President, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

## 1985 Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year,

the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of \$124,187,316.00. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital \$541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and \$367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at \$86,344.00.

## *The Biblical Recorder*

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are not members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The *Recorder* gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will *not* be raised for the *fourth* consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, \$7.00; Club (four or more), \$6.00; Every Family Plan, \$5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as *The Biblical Recorder*.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Kenneth Crawford, Associational Representative

## Baptist Colleges of North Carolina

Campbell	1887	Mars Hill	1856
Chowan	1848	Meredith	1891
Gardner Webb	1905	Wake Forest	1834
	Wingate	1895	

Baptist and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 79! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission progress without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.** There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible:

**BAPTIST STUDENTS.** Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

**COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.** Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call:

Council on Christian Higher Education  
P. O. Box 26508  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611  
(919) 467-5100

Robert Blanton, Representative

## Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For over 34 years, North Carolina Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works - providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love - bringing about the possibility for abundant life - one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' Administrative Staff have put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement



living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Homes' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? These and many more issues are under serious study and consideration by your Trustees and Administrative Staff. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptist will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August 1984-June 1985:

The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.

Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.

Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.

Over \$100,000.00 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.

Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.

"Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a \$20.00 gift.

The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.

The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.

Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.

A 20-minute video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.

The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, NC.

After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President, Bill Poole, retired.

The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over \$400,000.00 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry.

The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults - Christian compassion. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Jean Jamison, Representative  
Jackson S. Hoyle, Interim Director  
James Saul, Director of Denominational Relations

## Church Training

"M" Night was held on November 20 at the Scotts Creek Baptist Church. There were 272 people attending from 19 churches. Special singing by the Scotts Creek choir was enjoyed by everyone.

Long Branch was the highest attendance Banner winner with 38 present. Old Savannah won the highest percentage Banner.

The speaker was Dr. Mark Corts from the Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. He brought an inspirational and informative message on the local family church.

On January 11-12, 1984 the Church Training Council team attended the Enablers Conference at Camp Caraway.

On February 12, 1985 at the First Baptist Church in Franklin, Dr. Nolan Hawington taught the *Doctrine of Christ*. The study course was attended by several considering the bad weather.

Balsam Baptist Church has started a Church Training program this year. They have a large attendance.

I have attended several churches this past year and will visit with the other churches.

"M" Night is scheduled for Monday, November 25, 1985 at the New Hope Baptist Church from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. The Reverend Thad Dowdle will be the speaker.

Norman Parris, Director

## Evangelism Report

"Good News America, God Loves You!" Good News Jackson County, God Loves You Too! This is the message that our 49 churches will be sharing next April with the thousands of our neighbors who do not know Jesus Christ. It is a life changing message that can take a "down and out life" and give it meaning. I hope your church plans to participate in "Good News America." To do so, all your church has to do is to schedule your 1986 Spring Revival between April 6-13. As we share the gospel through simultaneous revival, God will bring a harvest! He has done so in the past through simultaneous efforts. So begin praying for "Good News America" and plan to participate.

This past year has been an action one for your evangelism committee. We planned for and held a Revival Training Seminar in December in which 9 pastors participated. In April, we held our second Annual Evangelism Conference at the Lovedale Church. Four of our own pastors brought messages in addition to stirring testimonies and beautiful music. Attendance averaged between 150 and 175 for each session.

Now for a personal word. Our denomination is caught up in controversy these days. Well meaning people on both sides of the fence are expressing their feelings. But please, Oh, please for God's sake, let's not forget in it all that a lost person spends eternity in Hell and if our controversies keep us from sharing Christ with a lost man then his blood is on our hands and our controversies are not worth the time they take.

Tim Burleson, Chairman of Evangelism

## The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that come in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled \$265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled \$741,153.00 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in



trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled \$10,930,279.00. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of \$4,478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled \$471,563.00 during 1984.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Throughout the 65 year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive  
Joseph Teague, Chairman, Board of Directors

## Hospital Chaplaincy

C. J. Harris Community Hospital

The Chaplaincy Ministry in the C. J. Harris Community Hospital is made possible by the voluntary cooperative effort upon the part of the minority of the Christian denominations in Jackson County. A standing committee, elected by the Jackson County Ministers' Association, supervises the Chaplaincy Program. Members are elected on a rotating basis. The present committee is as follows: One year: Dan Ward, Phil Bennett. Two years: Jack Hinson, Jack McNearney, Murray Jackson. Three years: Bob Moore, Dorothy Parris, Charles Stewart. Ex officio members: Don Morgan, Hospital resident; Frank Anderson, Chaplain; Arthur Stephens, Treasurer. The voluntary cooperation of 28 churches and 4 individuals made possible our ministry. They gave \$8,124.41 for which we are most grateful. There were 4,104 in-patients in the hospital during the year July 1, 1984-June 30, 1985. What a challenge!

We are most grateful for the Volunteer Ladies who have presented their time and talent in the library ministry. Five days each week they call upon the patients and make available the very best reading materials. Mrs. Parris and Mrs. Stovall are guiding the ministry.

In 1979, The Chaplaincy Foundation was established to secure the ongoing ministry of the chaplaincy. The monies so contributed by individuals, business firms, corporations, or memorials are to remain in the foundation and the interest and/or dividends earned on the monies so contributed are to be used for the current Chaplaincy Program. To date \$72,448.65 has been given in monies and stocks.

Closed circuit television, since July 18, 1981, carries devotional services to all our patients every Sunday at 9:00 a.m. The Chaplain, in presence by audio tape, brings the message, preceded and closed with sacred music.

The Chaplain now, in closing, expresses deep gratitude to the housekeeping department in placing the *Guide Post* in the bed-side tables. This has been done faithfully twice a month for two years now.

We thank also Jerry Thompson and others from the maintenance department for the mechanics of the closed circuit television worship on Sunday morning.

Also, to the W. C. Hennessee family for permitting us to dedicate our Chapel in her name. The plaque on the wall of the past Chapel will appear on the wall of the new. For the man, W. C. himself, with his firm strength and genuine goodness. He said it and did it in a way that "kept me keeping on."

And I just can't refrain from saying to the C. J. Harris family, "You are the best." What a privilege to know you and to share with you in some measure, those words of Jesus: "In as

much as you have done it unto one of the least of these (the sick) my brethren you have done it unto me."

Address all communications and gifts to "The Chaplaincy Fund - Chaplaincy Foundation," C. J. Harris Community Hospital, 59 Hospital Road, Sylva, North Carolina, 28779.

Frank T. Anderson, Chaplain

## Chaplaincy Financial Report

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

Balance as of July 1, 1984	\$ 625.11
Receipts for Year	8,124.41
Total	<u>\$8,749.52</u>
Expenditures for Year 1984-85	
Chaplain's Salary	\$3,480.00
Chaplain's Expenses	2,960.00
Christian Literature	20.00
Service Charge on Checking Acct.	3.80
Supply Chaplain	100.00
Chaplain's Christmas Gifts	100.00
Christmas Gifts Presented by Chaplaincy Committee	18.00
Transfers to Foundation	994.00
Total	<u>\$7,675.80</u>
Balance as of June 30, 1985	<u><u>1,073.72</u></u>

Balance Money Market Passbook Operating Account - \$2,854.37

### THOSE DONATING TO THE CHAPLAINCY FUND:

Balsam Grove Baptist Church	Lumberton Baptist Church
Balsam Baptist Church	Moses Creek Baptist Church
Buff Creek Baptist Church	New Hope Baptist Church
Cashiers Baptist Church	Ochre Hill Baptist Church
Cashiers United Methodist Church	Old Savannah Baptist Church
Cullowhee Baptist Church	Rockdale Baptist Church
Cullowhee Presbyterian Church	Scotts Creek Baptist Church
Dicks Creek Baptist Church	Shoal Creek Baptist Church
East Sylva Baptist Church	St. Mary's Catholic Church
First Baptist Church, Sylva	Sylva Bryson City Seventh Day Adventist
First Presbyterian Church	Sylva First United Methodist Church
Greens Creek Baptist Church	Tuckasegee Baptist Church
Hamberg Baptist Church	Webster Baptist Church
Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church	Dr. And Mrs. Murray Jackson
Little Savannah Baptist Church	Dr. Thomas Turrentine
	Betty Jean Ashbrook

## Missions Committee Report

Your Associational Missions Committee is happy to report on the following business:

- (1) We made a very helpful evaluation of our Director of Missions and work he is doing. A copy of the evaluation is available for your study. Please contact me.
- (2) A cooperative agreement was signed with our Baptist State Convention to receive necessary funds to carry on the Lord's work in our County.

- (3) Continued progress was made in the processing of the request for Promise Land Church to enter our Association. Also, a request was made for help in furnishing equipment and supplies for this new work.
- (4) Our World Missions Conference was planned and is being directed by several committees from across our Association.

We look forward to the Blessings of the Lord through the visit of missionaries to 21 churches on September 8-15, 1985.  
Thank you for allowing us to serve.

Jack Hinson, Chairman

Sunday School

On September 29th, Southern Baptists will celebrate the victory that has been accomplished in the 8.5 by '85 Campaign. We have been seeking to enroll 8.5 million people by September of 1985. All these people have not been enrolled as yet. Your help is still needed. We believe everyone should be in Bible Study.

The ASSISTeam led an Associational Workshop on June 2nd at Scotts Creek Church and distributed the "From Here to Victory" material. This month's emphasis is on enrolling church members not enrolled in Sunday School. We encourage you to seek to enroll all your church members not enrolled in Sunday School.

It is not too late for you to begin and have a part in reaching people for Bible Study. Let's make an all out effort from now until September 29th to enroll as many as we can. Remember many games are won in the last few minutes. High Attendance Sunday will be observed this year on September 15th. On September 29th, the Sunday School Director should call the Associational Office and report your enrollment.

We are planning several associational events this year. On August 26th during the Key Leadership Conference there will be a separate conference for all Sunday School leadership that will be led by the ASSISTeam at this meeting. At this meeting we will be working with the Evangelism Committee and training the Pastors and Sunday School Director in the Scripture distribution that is to take place in October, in connection with the Good News Revival effort next spring. We also have in the planning a central training school.

You are fortunate to have a capable ASSISTeam in this association. They are:

- Johnny Enloe ..... General Officer
- Roy D. Cable ..... Adult Director
- Nancy Sherrill ..... Youth Director
- Mildred J. Wilson ..... Children's Director
- Freda McCall ..... Children's Director
- Virginia L. Burrell ..... Preschool Director
- Frankie J. Harris ..... Outreach Director

They are available to come to your church without charge. Plan to use one or all the team in your local church. Next August we are hoping that they will all be able to attend Sunday School Leadership Week at Ridgecrest, designed for them.

The five-year period 1985-90 holds a challenge to forge right ahead with our Sunday School enrollment pace. By the year 1990, Southern Baptists can have ten million enrolled in Sunday School!

As your Sunday School accepts its own challenge for the next several years - and joins with other churches in similar challenges - Southern Baptists across the country move ahead to a goal of ten million enrolled in Sunday School by 1990. That's Challenge 10/90!

Respectfully submitted,  
Johnny L. Enloe, ASSIST Director

## George W. Truett Camp

We have just started into our camping season at Truett Camp. We are off to a great start with an attendance of 133 girls for the first two weeks.

We have been very busy with repairs. Macon Association furnished material and built a new storage building to store our pool supplies.

We have had some problems with the pool filtering system but join with us as we praise the Lord, because we had donated to the camp a filtering system for the pool in value of about \$2,500.00 to \$3,000.00.

Some of our churches have increased their giving to the camp and we are grateful for this. We are still in need of the new dining hall and I still have faith in the good people of Region 10, and I know that you will come to the rescue as you see the needs of the camp.

There have been two saved and 18 rededications so far this season. We pray that you will continue to send us your boys and girls as well as your church groups to use the camp.

We wish to thank this Association for their continuing support and daily prayers for our camp ministry. This is your camp and our prayer is to meet the needs of all of our people in the days ahead.

Richard Roberson, Director

## Woman's Missionary Union

What is W.M.U.? W.M.U. is an experience. It makes a difference in attitudes, understanding, involvement and commitment. In the simplest terms missions is telling people about Jesus. Jesus said, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all people." The world begins where we are.

What does W.M.U. do? W.M.U. has four tasks. Task 1 is to TEACH MISSIONS. The study of missions teaches world responsibility, cultivates concern and motivates the investment of money and resources. W.M.U. has Biblical basis for Christian missions. "In the beginning God..." (Gen. 1:1) "Even so, Come, Lord Jesus! (Rev. 22:20). Between these words we read of God at work in the lives of people. Missions began in the heart of God to restore sinful, rebellious people back to himself. Jesus fulfilled God's plan.

Task 2. Engage in MISSION ACTION and PERSONAL WITNESSING. Seeing and meeting the physical and emotional needs of persons. Witnessing is necessary. It is essential. It is meeting spiritual needs by telling who Jesus is and how an individual can know Jesus as a PERSONAL Saviour.

Task 3. Supporting MISSIONS by PRAYING, GIVING and becoming INVOLVED in world needs through Foreign Missions, Home Missions and State Missions. Mission Support is the way the church gives expression to its responsibility for World Missions as taught in the Great Commission.

Task 4. Interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination. Church members need to be informed. It teaches Christians to feel a concern and willingness to be a part of the work of the church, and of the denomination.

The 26 W.M.U. organizations in the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association are endeavoring to fulfill these four tasks by observing study courses, following information given through missions magazines and conferences and workshops.

The permanent watchword of Woman's Missionary Union is - "Laborers together with God." (I Cor. 3:9) North Carolina W.M.U. has adopted a slogan "Come Grow With Us." This year within our 26 W.M.U. organizations several Acteen, Girl Auxiliary, and Mission Friends groups have been organized for the youth of our churches. The 1984-85 Southern Baptist W.M.U. emphasis is "By Love Compelled." By Love Compelled we will "Go into all the world" where love is needed and witness boldly to a sinful, rebellious people. During the 1985-86 year we are praying for more W.M.U. organizations among our 48 churches.



## Vacation Bible School

The State Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church in Brevard on March 7, 1985. The team was very enthusiastic and excited about our Bible studies for the year. The stories were simple yet interesting and were ones we felt the students would enjoy.

Our Associational Clinic was held April 23 at the Lovedale Church. There were ten departments offered. The team members were: Middle Preschool, Pat Proffitt and Shelia Frizzell; Older Preschool, Ida Mae Bryson; Younger Children, Helen Grover; Middle Children, Annie Hoyle; Older Children, Lora Ponder; and Anne Luper; Youth, Norman and Ruth Parris; Adults, Roy Cable; Music, Sandra James; Back Yard and Bible Clubs, Reva Cable; and Directors, Nancy Sherrill. A special appreciation to Helen Glover and Ann Luper from the Franklin Grove Baptist Church who helped us out at the last minute.

We had 74 people attending the clinic. Sixteen churches were represented. We would like to know what we can plan for next year to get more churches involved.

Let's remember VBS in our prayers throughout the year in hopes of making better use of this great opportunity to reach the lost through studies and fellowship.

Nancy Sherrill, Director

## Time, Place and Preacher Report - 1986

August 21, 1986	Balsam Baptist Church .....	Abe Brooks
	Alternate .....	Tony McCall
August 22, 1986	Rockdale Baptist Church .....	Dennis Burrell
	Alternate .....	David Mull

Hardin Nicholson, Chairman

## Brotherhood

At present, there are only five active Brotherhood organizations in the Association. Since this is the Mission Organization of the church for men and boys there should be an active program in each of the forty-eight churches. The film, "The God Makers," has been shown in twelve churches this year - Locust Field, Balsam, Jarrett Memorial, Long Branch, Scotts Creek, Buff Creek, Hyatts Chapel - Shoal Creek, Greens Creek, Speedwell, Old Savannah, Wilkesdale and Lovedale by the Brotherhood Director for the Association. He is ready and willing to go to any church and present the work of the Brotherhood and help the church organize a program of work at anytime a church invites him. This is an important work since it should undergird the mission work of the church.

Johnny Watson, Associational Director

## Youth Report

This has been a challenging year for me but I have seen great things happen with our associational youth. In March we had over 225 youth and youth leaders attend our Youth Rally with Ms. Kay DeKalb Smith. On April we had approximately 125 youth and youth leaders attend our first Youth Banquet. This shows me there is a need in this association for youth programs.

This year is only a beginning we need to build on the foundation which has been laid. We must show our youth and leaders we are concerned. I feel we could reach more young people with more programs like those we have had this year, however, in order for these programs to work we need more concern in our churches, more pastors need to show concern for their youth and youth leaders.



We need more financial support so we can have available funds. I ask each church to take an active part in their youth programs. Our youth today will be our churches in the future. Our task won't be easy but with God's help all things are possible.

Ted J. Anderson, Director of Youth

## Youth and Campus Ministries

One of the most exciting and challenging ministries of North Carolina Baptist churches through our Convention is that done by the Division of Youth and Campus Ministries. Our task on behalf of junior and senior high school students is to provide leadership training for adult and youth leaders to coordinate the Convention's several programs which include youth, and to project the Convention's Youth weeks at the Assembly. Rick Traylor does an exceptional job in that area.

You have assigned to us your primary ministry with students. We have BSU or some organized group work on 43 campuses. More than thirty volunteers work alongside some twenty full-time campus ministers and four other staff persons in your ministry to students. We as campus ministers are committed to serving consistently as resource persons for church workers with college students in all North Carolina Baptist congregations. We guide in local emphases which include evangelism, missions experience and education, Bible study, worship, integration of faith and education and decision making as part of Christian discipleships. Over \$40,000.00 has been contributed by North Carolina BSUs this year toward a state-level missions program which witnesses around the world. Additional money and time are invested as students find ways to serve in local communities, usually alongside their older Christian brothers and sisters.

Our BSUs from Cullowhee to Greenville and Murfreesboro have teams of students who are prepared to preach, teach, sing and share with those in Baptist churches nearby. Puppet and clown teams, in addition, present the Gospel in unique but effective ways to children, senior citizens and everyone in between!

In seven locations - Cullowhee, Boone, Greensboro, Chapel Hill, Raleigh, Greenville and Pembroke - the Convention owns student centers, facilities especially dedicated to ministry with persons in the academic communities.

James Y. Greene, Director  
Division of Youth and Campus Ministries  
Baptist State Convention of NC

## Resolutions Committee

The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association in annual session should consider the following Resolutions:

1. We express our appreciation to the Scotts Creek and to the Old Savannah Baptist Churches, to their pastors, and their leaders for their hospitality during the annual meeting.
2. We express our appreciation to the officers and messengers of the Association and to the members of the Baptist State Convention and its agencies who have come to the annual meeting.
3. We express our thanks and our gratitude to the editor and to the staff of the *Sylva Herald* and *Ruralite* for the good coverage and publicity that they have graciously given the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association during the associational year 1984-1985.

Signed:  
Hardin Nicholson  
Johnny Enlow  
Earl Holden

## Digest of Letters

1985

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>	<u>1984</u>	<u>1985</u>
Baptisms	206	235	223	198	209
Total Membership		9,965	9,915	9,698	9,779
S.S. Enrollment	4,384	4,900	4,807	5,002	4,859
V.B.S. Enrollment	2,390	2,210	2,320	2,304	2,044
Church Training	736	1,200	1,026	1,156	1,127
Church Music		1,032	1,026	1,211	1,180
W.M.U. Enrollment	721	713	775	809	911
Brotherhood	167	186	294	185	214
Cooperative Program		\$37,497	\$69,518	\$74,827	\$73,791
Foreign Missions				\$43,235	\$47,647
Home Missions				\$27,893	\$21,257
State Missions				\$14,076	\$14,592
Associational Missions				\$27,626	\$27,905
Total Missions				\$264,776	\$244,583
Total all Receipts				\$1,208,653	\$1,190,289

## Financial Report

Tuckaseegee Baptist Association

June 1985

CHURCH	GENERAL FUND		BUILDING FUND	
	CURRENT	TO DATE	CURRENT	TO DATE
Balsam	0.00	0.00	0.00	220.00
Balsam Grove	10.00	90.00	0.00	0.00
Big Ridge	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Black Mountain	0.00	125.00	0.00	0.00
Buff Creek	0.00	480.00	0.00	0.00
Calvary	0.00	200.00	0.00	200.00
Cashiers	75.00	675.00	0.00	0.00
Cullowhee	80.00	416.64	0.00	100.00
Deitz Memorial	15.00	135.00	10.00	90.00
Dicks Creek	0.00	80.00	0.00	160.00
East Fork	15.00	135.00	0.00	285.08
East Sylva	100.00	900.00	0.00	0.00
Fall Cliff	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greens Creek	105.72	866.97	63.42	223.70
Hamburg	0.00	1,830.31	0.00	0.00
Hyatts Chapel	94.63	269.63	0.00	0.00
Jarrett Memorial	64.07	572.14	50.00	500.00
Johns Creek	60.00	120.00	0.00	0.00
Laurel Branch	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liberty	50.00	50.00	0.00	0.00
Little Savannah	0.00	180.00	0.00	0.00
Locust Field	100.00	289.51	0.00	0.00
Long Branch	85.00	200.00	84.00	84.00
Lovedale	70.00	560.00	0.00	0.00
Lumberton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Moses Creek	25.00	125.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	50.00	450.00	0.00	0.00
New Savannah	0.00	95.90	0.00	100.00
Mt. Pleasant	15.00	135.00	0.00	0.00
Ochre Hill	131.25	1,181.25	58.33	524.97
Old Savannah	20.00	260.00	0.00	151.00
Pine Creek	0.00	300.00	0.00	0.00
Promise Land	25.00	50.00	0.00	0.00
Rockdale	30.00	270.00	0.00	0.00
Scotts Creek	205.53	1,849.22	50.00	450.00
Shoal Creek	100.00	900.00	0.00	0.00
Speedwell	20.00	40.00	0.00	25.00
Sols Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sylva, First	400.00	3,348.00	100.00	900.00
Tilley Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Trout Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tuckasegee	15.00	135.00	0.00	0.00
Unity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Webster	50.00	450.00	60.00	330.00
Wilkesdale	45.42	462.99	25.00	200.00
Wilmot	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wolf Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Yellow Mountain	75.00	315.00	25.00	225.00
Zion Hill	35.00	315.00	0.00	0.00
Support from Churches	2,166.62	19,268.11	525.75	4,768.75
Interest	15.83	141.97	19.15	168.40
Baptist State Convention	291.66	2,528.96	0.00	0.00
"M" Night	0.00	135.03	0.00	0.00
Private Gifts	0.00	105.00	0.00	50.00
W.M.U.	0.00	0.00	0.00	130.00
Seminary Extension	0.00	385.55	0.00	0.00
Minutes	0.00	152.50	0.00	0.00
Other-Books	10.00	12.55	0.00	0.00
Bus	50.00	50.00	0.00	0.00
Total Receipts	2,534.11	22,780.67	542.90	5,117.15
Beginning Balance	2,621.14	4,211.46	6,365.75	2,639.47
	5,155.25	26,992.13	6,908.65	7,756.62
Expenditures	2,546.15	24,383.03	6,134.21	6,982.18
Balance	2,609.10	2,609.10	774.44	774.44

### Expenditures - June 1985

	MONTH	TO DATE	BUDGET	BALANCE
<b>I. PERSONNEL</b>				
Director's Salary	\$ 683.33	\$ 6,149.97	\$ 8,200.00	\$2,050.03
Director's Auto	316.67	2,850.03	3,800.00	949.97
Hon. for Treasurer			150.00	150.00
Hon. for Clerk			150.00	150.00
Secretary	255.60	2,492.17	3,491.00	998.90
<b>II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS</b>				
Retirement	100.00	900.00	1,200.00	300.00
Housing	402.50	3,622.50	4,830.00	1,207.50
Insurance	135.42	1,218.08	1,625.00	406.22

### III. PROPERTIES

Property Insurance			326.00	326.00
Telephone	85.03	675.08	1,000.00	324.42
Electricity	24.53	754.32	1,080.00	325.68
Office Equip. & Repairs		31.06	200.00	168.99
Maint. & Upkeep	15.93	436.86	450.00	(36.86)

### IV. PROMOTIONAL

Office Supplies	149.04	781.61	600.00	(181.61)
Postage		915.12	750.00	334.88
Conf. & Conv.	85.00	750.00	750.00	0.00
Sunday School		107.26	500.00	392.24
Church Training		220.95	200.00	(20.95)
Youth		206.38	400.00	193.62
V.B.S.		189.47	175.00	(14.47)
Evangelism		135.30	600.00	464.70
Music	158.79	158.79	150.00	(8.79)
Hon. for Speaker			50.00	50.00
Radio Program		240.00	500.00	260.00
World Mission Conf.			300.00	300.00

### V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS

Assoc. Leadership Tr.			100.00	100.00
Associational Minutes		812.34	750.00	(62.34)
Lib. & Audio Visuals		578.84	675.00	96.16

### VI. MISCELLANEOUS

84.26	218.52	375.00	106.44
<u>\$2,546.15</u>	<u>\$23,995.36</u>	<u>\$33,327.00</u>	<u>\$9,331.68</u>

### NON BUDGET

Social Sec. W/H	52.26		(52.26)
Soc. Sec. Tax	113.65		(113.65)
Tim Burleson (Olympics)	25.00		(25.00)
Seminary Extension	186.80		(186.80)
<u>\$2,546.15</u>	<u>\$24,383.03</u>	<u>\$33,327.00</u>	<u>\$8,943.97</u>

### BUILDING FUND

Interest	\$ 434.21	\$ 1,282.18	
Principle	5,700.00	5,700.00	
	<u>\$6,134.21</u>	<u>\$ 6,982.18</u>	

## Associational Budget

	1984-85	1985-86	Plus or Minus
I. PERSONNEL			
Director's Salary	\$ 8,200.00	\$ 8,440.00	+ 240.00
Director's Auto	3,800.00	3,800.00	0.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	150.00	150.00	0.00
Honorarium for Clerk	150.00	150.00	0.00
Secretary	3,491.00	3,666.00	+ 175.00

The personnel increase is 5%. This is no higher than the rate of inflation. (Part of that 5% increase is to be found under column three in two areas...Personnel and Personnel Benefits). Actual dollar increase in direct support is \$415.00.

### II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS

Retirement	1,200.00	1,400.00	+ 200.00
Housing	4,830.00	5,250.00	+ 420.00
Insurance	1,625.00	1,625.00	0.00

The dollar increase in benefits amounts to \$620.00. Increases here and above are modest.

### III. PROPERTIES

Property Insurance	326.00	533.00	+	207.00
Telephone	1,000.00	1,000.00		0.00
Electricity	1,080.00	1,080.00		0.00
Office Equipment and Repairs	200.00	200.00		0.00
Maintenance and Upkeep	450.00	600.00	+	150.00

The \$207.00 increase in property insurance is beyond our control. Insurance carriers are drastically increasing commercial rates. We have to pay this additional amount for no more coverage than that of last year. Increased maintenance costs are to be expected. Each year this amount will increase if we are to keep our building in excellent condition.

### IV. PROMOTIONAL

Office Supplies	600.00	600.00		0.00
Postage	750.00	750.00		0.00
Conference and Convention	750.00	750.00		0.00
Sunday School	500.00	500.00		0.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00		0.00
Youth Work	400.00	400.00		0.00
Vacation Bible School	175.00	175.00		0.00
Evangelism	600.00	500.00	-	100.00
Music	150.00	150.00		0.00
Honorarium for Speaker	50.00	50.00		0.00
Radio Program	500.00	650.00	+	150.00
World Missions Conference	300.00	0.00	-	300.00

The decrease in Evangelism budget was requested by the chairman of the Evangelism Committee in the light of plans set-up for the Associational Evangelism Conference this year. Funding last year was based on costs associated with Vance Harver being the primary speaker. Decrease in budgeted allocations for the World Mission Conference is self-explanatory. This was a start-up allocation. This ? participating will defray the costs of the conference.

### V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS

Associational Leadership Training	100.00	100.00		0.00
Associational Minutes	750.00	800.00	+	50.00
Library and Audio Visuals	675.00	450.00	-	225.00

The decrease in Library and Audio-Visuals is due to requests of the Budget Committee to provide less funds for video equipment. Only one major piece of video equipment was requested...a portable color T.V. monitor to be used with the portable tape player.

### VI. MISCELLANEOUS

325.00	700.00	+	375.00
--------	--------	---	--------

The increase of \$375.00 is due to the Budget Committee's anticipation of additional requests during the year. We felt it best to include additional monies at this time and not find ourselves in the position of having to make special requests later.

\$33,327.00	\$34,669.00	+	1,342.00
-------------	-------------	---	----------



# Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982; August 17, 1984; August 16, 1985. The 1985 changes are indicated by an \*.)

## ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting.

The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

## ARTICLE III - AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

## ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a Constituted Church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its missions strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the Annual Meeting of the association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure and should notify the association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, and annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as its applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

#### ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

\*SECTION 1. The association shall hold its annual sessions on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in August. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternates in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

#### ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian, Program Leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairman, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging), (5) *Biblical Recorder*, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected by the association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session with the exception of the treasurer and clerk who will serve from October 1 through September 30 (the financial year).

SECTION 3. The director of associational missions shall be sought and recommended by the Executive Committee in a manner of its own choosing. Within 10 days after locating a nominee, the Executive Committee shall present the name of the director nominee to a called meeting of the association. If the annual meeting of the association is scheduled within 60 days, the presentation shall wait until that time.

The call shall be indefinite. The salary, allowance, vacation, etc. shall be as provided by the current budget or adjustments recommended by the Executive Committee in consultation with the Finance Committee.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the Director of Missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

## ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**SECTION 1.** The Moderator shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

**SECTION 2.** The Vice Moderator shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

**SECTION 3.** The Clerk shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two week prior to the meeting of the body.

An Assistant Clerk shall work with the clerk in preparing "The Book of Reports."

**\*SECTION 4.** The Treasurer shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee of the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report of the annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to assist the treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

**SECTION 5.** The Historian shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

**SECTION 6.** The Parliamentarian shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matter involving parliamentary procedure.

An Assistant Parliamentarian shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that their office is filled at each associational annual or Executive Committee meeting.

**SECTION 7.** The Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

**SECTION 8.** The Director of Missions shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the director of missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

**\*SECTION 9.** Trustees have no authority except by direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.



## **ARTICLE VIII - RULES OF ORDER**

The business of the association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

## **ARTICLE IX - QUORUM**

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

## **ARTICLE X - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

**SECTION 2.** It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

**SECTION 3.** All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

**SECTION 4.** In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

## **ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES**

**\*SECTION 1.** The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be on a rotating basis with one named each year and serving for a three year term. Committee members are eligible to serve again after rotating off for a period of one year. A person may rotate off of one committee and still be eligible to immediately serve on another committee. To implement this the Committee on Committees shall assign the term of service for each committee nominee beginning in the associational year 1986-87.

**SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES.** It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

**SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE** shall be composed of seven members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional/agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

**SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE,** composed of three members shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

**SECTION 5.** The **CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

**SECTION 6.** The **PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

**\*SECTION 7.** The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the July Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

**SECTION 8.** The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

**\*SECTION 9.** The FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the associational budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the association annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the annual association meeting.

**SECTION 10.** The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

**SECTION 11.** The ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.

b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

**SECTION 12.** The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

**SECTION 13.** The MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director are to serve as ex officio members along with the Director of Missions and the Moderator.

The duties of the Missions Committee shall be to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being ON MISSION in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

**SECTION 14.** The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

## ARTICLE XII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, the Chairman of Deacons, the Chairman of Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The Director of Missions is to serve as chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.



## ARTICLE XIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastor' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

## ARTICLE XIV - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

**SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.** He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confirm extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

### **SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.**

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

### **SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries.**

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacon's meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) Publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

In the associational office:

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

### **SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefits**

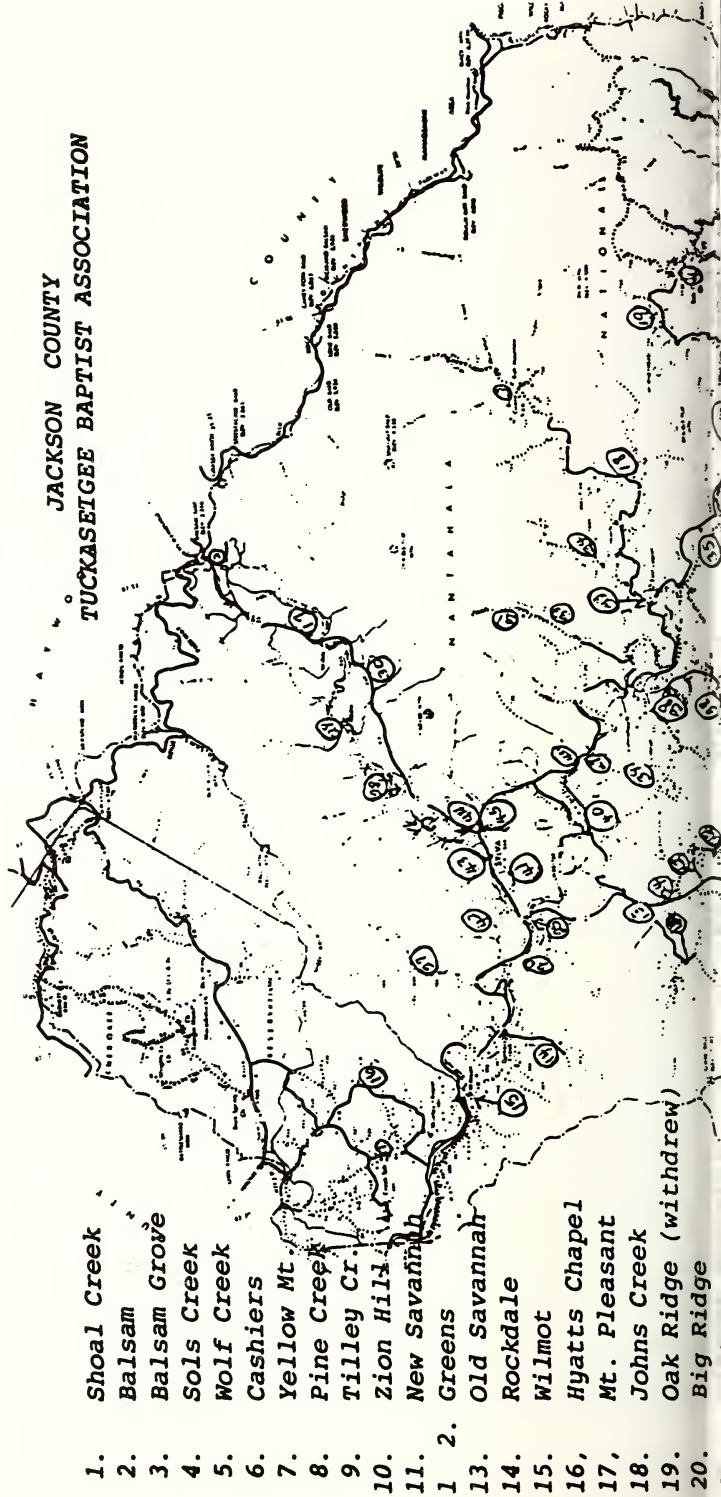
1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
  - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excuded normal associational activities.
  - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
  - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of 42 days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
  - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
  - e. Holidays: New Years' Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday; Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honoraria from churches inside or outside the association and all honoraria from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.
5. The Director of Missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the Moderator and Missions Committee.

## ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.



JACKSON COUNTY  
TUCKASEGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

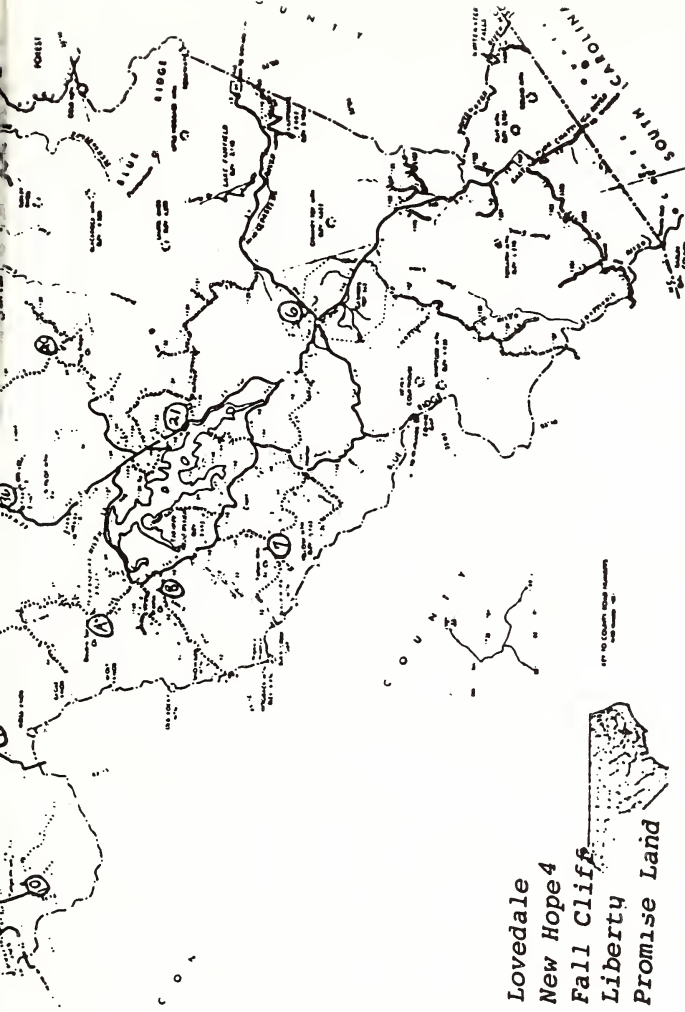


1. Shoal Creek
2. Balsam
3. Balsam Grove
4. Sols Creek
5. Wolf Creek
6. Cashiers
7. Yellow Mt.
8. Pine Creek
9. Tilley Cr.
10. Zion Hill
11. New Savannah
12. Greens
13. Old Savannah
14. Rockdale
15. Wilmot
16. Hyatts Chapel
17. Mt. Pleasant
18. Johns Creek
19. Oak Ridge (withdrew)
20. Big Ridge

26. Locust Field
27. Dicks Creek
28. Scotts Creek
29. Buff Creek
30. Ochre Hill
31. Black Mountain
32. Unity
33. Lumberton
34. Moses Creek
35. Tuckaseegee
36. Trout Creek
37. Speedwell
38. Cullowhee
39. Little Savannah
40. Webster
41. Laurel Branch
42. Long Branch
43. Sylva First
44. East Sylva
45. Wilkesdale



46. Lovedale
47. New Hope
48. Fall Cliffs
49. Liberty
50. Promise Land



# Memorials

## BALSAM

Mrs. Etta Barnett  
Rev. Vaughn Bryson, Pastor  
Mr. Walter Derrick  
Mrs. Pauline Ek  
Mrs. Faye Queen  
Mr. James Reece

## BALSAM GROVE

Mr. Lonnie Morgan, Deacon

## BLACK MOUNTAIN

Mr. Bill Stephens  
Mrs. Bethia Woods

## BIG RIDGE

None Listed

## BUFF CREEK

Mr. Monroe Freeman  
Mr. Frank Henry  
Mr. Paul Pannell  
Mrs. Julia Parris

## CALVARY

None Listed

## CASHIERS

Mrs. Louise Littleton

## CULLOWHEE

Mr. Robert Bishop  
Mrs. Vivian Henson  
Mrs. Effie Hooper  
Mrs. Lizzie Long  
Mrs. Irene Rogers  
Mrs. Stella Stephens

## DEITZ MEMORIAL

Mr. Luther Deitz

## DICKS CREEK

Mr. Clidie Daniels  
Mr. Charlie Dills  
Mr. Clarence Stanley

## EAST FORK

None Listed

## EAST SYLVA

Mr. Issac Brook, Deacon 1914-1985  
Mr. Ed Carnes, 1904-1985  
Mrs. Katherine Dills, 1924-1985  
Mrs. Dollie Foxx, 1889-1985

## FALL CLIFF

Mr. Lindon Holden, Deacon

## GREENS CREEK

Mrs. Georgia Austin  
Mr. Hampton Buchanan  
Mrs. Mary Cochran  
Mr. R. C. Green

## HAMBURG

Mr. Frankie Bryson  
Mr. Henry Bryson  
Mrs. Susie Bryson  
Mr. Glenn Kirkland  
Mr. Charles Woodring

## HYATTS CHAPEL

Mrs. Evelyn Seay

## JARRETT MEMORIAL

Mrs. Geraldine Conner  
Mrs. Gypsy Cunningham  
Mr. Frank Hensley  
Mrs. Nina Phillips

## JOHNS CREEK

Mrs. Blanche Frazier  
Mr. Johnson Littlejohn  
Mrs. Wanda N. Massie  
Mr. Claude Queen  
Mr. James Queen  
Mrs. Lessie Queen  
Mrs. Minnie Stephens

## LAUREL BRANCH

None Listed

## LIBERTY

None Listed

## LITTLE SAVANNAH

Mr. Alvin Cabe  
Ms. Stella Frizzell  
Mrs. Selma Frizzell  
Mrs. Faye Watts

## LOCUST FIELD

Mr. Glen Brown, b. 1-1932 d. 2-1985

## LONG BRANCH

None Listed

## LOVEDALE

Mr. Dillard Cope, d. 3-21-85  
Mr. Lewis Painter, d. 11-9-84

## LUMBERTON

Mrs. Bertie Hamilton  
Mr. Clinton Taylor



**MOSES CREEK**

None Listed

**MT. PLEASANT**

None Listed

**NEW HOPE**

Mrs. Maggie Ashe

Mr. Dee Farmer

**NEW SAVANNAH**

Mr. Homer Jones, Deacon

**OCHRE HILL**

Mr. Alvin Crawford

**OLD SAVANNAH**

Miss Le Anne Buchanan

Mr. Rufus Buchanan

Mr. Cordell Cable

Mr. Clarence Cagle

**PINE CREEK**

Mr. Henry Stewart

**PROMISE LAND**

None Listed

**ROCKDALE**

None listed

**SCOTTS CREEK**

Mr. Bill Monteith

Mrs. Minnie Monteith

Mrs. Emma Thompson

Mr. Jope Sutton

**SHOAL CREEK**

Mrs. Cecillia Bowen

Mr. Alton Edwards

Mr. Boyd Kinsland

Mr. Golman Kinsland, Deacon

Mr. Jim Sitton, Deacon

**SOLS CREEK**

Mrs. Madie Mathis Nicholson

**SPEEDWELL**

Mrs. Cora Adams

Mr. Gene Adams

Mrs. Mable Bumgarner

Mr. Bishop Grant, Deacon

Mr. Roy Pressley

Mrs. Polly Ann Taylor

**SYLVA FIRST**

Mr. Claude Campbell, Deacon

Mr. Glenn Clayton

Mrs. Ruth Deck

Miss Docia Garrett

Mrs. Evelyn McMahan

Mrs. Beatrice Wall

**TILLEY CREEK**

Mr. Ausbon Tilley

**TROUT CREEK**

None Listed

**TUCKASEGEE**

Mr. Jesse C. Smith, Deacon

**UNITY**

Mr. George Bishop

**WEBSTER**

Mr. Walter Allman, Deacon

Mrs. Birdie Bonning

Mrs. Lula Buchanan

Mr. Marshall Buchanan

**WILKESDALE**

Mrs. Lillian Dillard

**WILMOT**

Mr. Quinn Holcombe

Mrs. Ethel Cook Smith

**WOLF CREEK**

None Listed

**YELLOW MOUNTAIN**

Mr. J. C. Bryson, d. 7-14-84

Mr. Charles Woodring, d. 5-6-1985

**ZION HILL**

Mrs. Sandra Buchanan

Mr. Pink Collins

Mrs. Laura Green

Mr. Walter Johnson

Mrs. Bertie Passmore

Mr. Jim Rogers

# Historical Table

Year	Session	Place	Date	Moderator	Clerk	Director of Missions	Preachers
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	Robert Blanton	Charles Dean	W. Middleton	M. Clayton Frank Reed
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Harold Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	L. Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	C.H. Greene H. Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug. 12	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle		Luther Osmont J.D. Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug. 16 Aug. 19	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	C.O. Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr.
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Bill Rogers
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva, First	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Patrick Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Trenton Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug. 18 Aug. 19	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckaseegee Moses Creek	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S. J. Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug. 15 Aug. 16	Eddie Stillwell	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	J. D. Griffin Jack Robinson
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug. 12 Aug. 21	Eddie Stillwell	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell

**The Tuckasegee Baptist Association  
1985 Annual  
is concluded with the following  
Statistical Tables  
for your further information and  
reference.**

<b>Table A - Church Membership . . . . .</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Table B - Sunday School . . . . .</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Table C - Church Training . . . . .</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Table D - Music Ministry . . . . .</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Table E - Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Table F - Brotherhood . . . . .</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship . . . . .</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Table H - Mission Expenditures . . . . .</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Table I - Special Information . . . . .</b>	<b>69</b>



LITTLE SAVANNAH	1914	1	Y	6	6	4	111	0	111	0	0	0	100,000	0
LOCUST FIELD	1885	1	Y	3	10	6	125	65	190	0	0	0	79,000	0
LONG BRANCH	1934	2	N	1	0	16	133	0	133	0	0	0	22,000	0
LOVEDALE	1919	4	Y	5	4	5	224	159	383	0	0	38,800	626,900	23,068
OLD SAVANNAH	1835	1	Y	5	4	5	234	113	347	0	0	0	254,000	0
PINE CREEK	1945	2	Y	2	0	5	72	51	123	0	0	0	100,000	0
PROMISE LAND	1984	1	Y	15	17	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	35,000	19,000
ROCKDALE	1947	1	Y	1	0	1	88	56	144	0	0	0	192,000	6,000
SCOTTS CREEK	1830	1	Y	6	20	6	483	67	550	1	0	53,000	928,000	18,600
SHOAL CREEK	1828	1	Y	0	3	17	101	46	147	0	1	45,000	200,000	0
SPEEDWELL	1902	1	Y	2	1	14	125	110	235	1	0	0	5,000	0
SOLS CREEK	1869	2	Y	0	0	0	68	20	88	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	1888	3	Y	19	35	19	739	103	842	1	3	62,000	895,000	19,000
TILLEY CREEK	1952	2	Y	0	0	0	34	11	45	0	0	0	65,000	0
TROUT CREEK	1	Y	Y	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available
TUCVASEGEE	1836	1	Y	0	0	2	89	104	193	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	1956	1	Y	8	0	1	163	25	188	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	1854	1	Y	3	3	1	206	50	256	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	1931	3	Y	0	6	3	59	40	99	0	0	0	75,000	0
WILMONT	1893	1	Y	7	0	3	115	25	140	0	0	0	80,000	0
WOLF CREEK	1886	1	Y	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available	Information not available
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	1878	1	Y	19	11	4	250	95	345	0	0	17,000	35,000	0
ZION HILL	1900	1	Y	6	2	10	178	131	309	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		44	5	205	210	321	7,287	2,855	10,142	7	11	806,700	8,219,455	253,925



TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL																				
Tuckasegee North Carolina Assoc. S. S. Director: Rev. Johnny Endoc, 1 Scotts Creek Pl., Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/85																				
CHURCHES																				
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	School weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment		
BALSAM	5	16	20	16	0	20	25	21	0	0	7	0	130	125	50	180	0	120	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	6	4	9	8	4	26	21	0	0	6	0	84	89	33	117	0	31	0	0
BIG RIDGE	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	9	12	0	9	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	4	8	14	8	6	12	45	14	12	6	16	16	161	75	0	161	0	56	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	9	30	23	11	17	10	45	0	0	4	0	149	85	0	0	0	89	0	0
CALVARY	2	2	6	0	3	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	45	28	0	45	0	25	0	0
CASHIERS	7	8	15	14	20	13	50	18	10	0	4	0	159	91	0	159	0	77	0	0
CULLOWHEE	2	9	9	15	10	10	15	22	30	8	2	0	132	60	18	150	2	42	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	3	5	1	2	4	12	16	6	0	0	4	0	53	33	0	53	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	6	5	2	0	9	9	9	0	3	4	0	46	33	0	46	0	49	0	0
EAST FORK	0	2	5	8	5	0	11	18	0	0	8	0	57	48	0	0	0	29	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	24	26	47	22	0	168	68	0	12	14	0	381	155	0	381	0	98	0	0
FALL CLIFF	1	4	0	5	0	0	13	8	0	0	5	0	36	30	0	36	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	0	5	15	18	0	15	29	10	0	7	3	0	102	29	0	102	0	39	0	0
HAMBURG	0	11	13	20	2	10	37	9	0	0	3	0	105	70	0	105	0	0	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	5	6	13	3	12	22	39	0	0	0	0	100	75	0	0	0	36	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	10	6	14	6	18	9	24	0	0	2	0	89	43	0	89	0	51	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	4	6	8	0	4	13	9	0	0	3	0	47	47	0	47	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	2	4	12	6	5	2	10	15	0	0	5	15	76	63	0	139	0	55	0	0

LONG BRANCH	0	6	8	15	2	3	30	12	0	0	8	0	84	55	0	84	0	54	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	8	17	30	20	6	50	30	0	0	6	22	189	86	0	189	0	50	0	0
LIMBERTON	0	4	1	0	0	4	12	15	0	0	0	0	36	29	10	13	0	40	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	2	3	10	4	2	11	11	0	0	0	0	43	35	0	43	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	4	5	8	8	7	11	14	14	0	0	0	0	71	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	15	16	27	24	13	48	14	69	0	0	2	0	228	141	0	228	0	126	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	13	16	11	6	8	51	31	0	0	4	16	156	96	0	156	0	55	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	3	8	13	0	12	2	26	7	3	4	0	78	57	0	78	0	31	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	3	4	3	0	25	10	0	0	6	0	51	35	0	0	0	25	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	2	13	13	3	6	14	6	0	0	0	0	51	48	0	51	0	60	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	3	11	8	10	8	22	14	0	0	0	0	71	50	0	71	0	57	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	0	38	60	51	43	22	108	137	0	21	5	0	485	150	0	150	0	102	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	7	7	0	14	20	0	0	3	0	51	34	0	51	0	34	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	2	5	14	4	10	18	8	0	0	9	0	70	32	36	106	0	46	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	59	60	96	71	9	201	59	0	8	3	0	566	245	80	646	6	130	0	0
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	2	2	0	4	11	5	0	2	5	0	31	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	40	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	5	17	2	0	12	14	25	0	0	0	2	0	67	38	0	67	0	42	0	0
UNITY	0	8	17	15	3	10	33	10	0	0	0	0	96	73	0	96	0	86	0	0
WEBSTER	0	3	6	15	0	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	84	38	0	0	0	41	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	3	6	12	0	9	17	5	0	0	3	0	55	37	0	55	0	45	0	0
WILMONT	0	0	12	14	3	3	21	17	0	0	0	0	70	70	0	70	0	50	0	0
WOLF CREEK	0	3	8	4	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	46	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	5	7	11	5	5	12	31	0	0	3	0	79	76	0	0	0	52	0	0
ZION HILL	0	3	17	6	5	6	27	26	0	0	3	0	93	93	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE CHURCH TRAINING												
Tuckasegee												
North Carolina												
Assoc. C. T. Director: Norman												
Parris, Rt. 3 Box 263, Sylva, NC												
28779												
Year Ending 6/30/85												
CHURCHES												
74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
BALSAM												
BALSAM GROVE												
BIG RIDGE												
BLACK MOUNTAIN												
BUFF CREEK	4	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N
CALVARY												
CASHIERS	3	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	N
CULLOWHEE	3	11	0	0	11	4	15	18	0	0	64	N
DEITZ MEMORIAL												
DICKS CREEK												
EAST FORK	0	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	32	N
EAST SYLVA	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	N
FALL CLIFF												
GREENS CREEK	0	10	20	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	47	N
HAMBURG	0	6	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	N
HYATTS CHAPEL	2	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	N
JARRETT MEMORIAL	4	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
JOHNS CREEK												
LAUREL BRANCH												
LIBERTY												

LONG BRANCH	2	6	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	48	N
LOVEDALE	2	9	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	N
LUMBERTON													
MOSES CREEK													
MOUNT PLEASANT													
NEW HOPE													
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	Y
OCHRE HILL	5	9	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	N
OLD SAVANNAH	2	2	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	35	N
PINE CREEK													
PROMISE LAND													
ROCKDALE													
SCOTTS CREEK	0	28	21	64	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	115	N
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	7	3	0	0	8	18	1	0	0	19	N
SPEEDWELL													
SOLS CREEK	2	0	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	N
SYLVA FIRST													
TILLEY CREEK	10	24	57	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	115	Y
TROUT CREEK													
TUCKASEGEE													
UNITY													
WEBSTER	0	7	11	16	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	43	N
WILKESDALE	1	2	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	N
WILMONT													
WOLF CREEK													
YELLOW MOUNTAIN													
ZION HILL	7	4	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	60	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY		87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Rev. Harry Vance, Rt. 3 Box 299, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/85		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
CHURCHES													
BALSAM		12	10	10	12	14	0	7	3	4	0	72	0
BALSAM GROVE		0	0	1	7	14	0	3	1	4	0	30	0
BIG RIDGE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN		3	4	6	8	25	0	3	0	6	0	55	3
BUFF CREEK		0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	4	0	41	0
CALVARY		2	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
CASHIERS		1	2	8	10	15	0	0	0	6	0	42	0
CULLOWHEE		0	0	7	10	25	10	1	0	2	0	55	20
DEITZ MEMORIAL		2	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	16	0
DICKS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA		6	8	11	16	30	0	0	0	3	0	74	0
FALL CLIFF		2	2	1	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
GREENS CREEK		1	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
HAMBURG		0	0	0	0	18	0	3	2	3	27	27	0
HYATTS CHAPEL		0	2	3	5	24	0	0	0	2	0	36	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL		0	0	6	7	10	0	0	0	3	0	26	0
JOHNS CREEK		0	0	2	6	15	0	4	2	4	0	33	3
LAUREL BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY		0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	22	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH		3	4	3	12	19	0	0	3	0	0	44	0



LOVEDALE	7	5	8	4	24	0	10	2	4	15	79	0
LUMBERTON	2	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
MOSES CREEK	2	1	0	1	11	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	5	3	0	41	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	2	4	9	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
ROCKDALE	0	1	5	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	0
SCOTTS CREEK	2	16	9	10	27	0	4	0	3	0	71	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	3	8	20	0	0	0	6	0	37	4
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	18	0	15	26	28	12	0	0	5	0	104	45
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	2	3	4	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	0	5	2	5	0	0	7	0	4	0	23	0
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	2	3	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	22	0
TOTALS	26	32	35	66								

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION														
Tuckaseegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. WMU Director: (Miss)														
Mildred Cowan, P. O. Box 186,														
Webster, NC 28788														
Year Ending 6/30/85														
CHURCHES														

[illegible]

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Tuckasegee											
North Carolina											
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Johnny											
Watson, Rt. 3 Box 22, Sylva, NC											
28779											
Year Ending 6/30/85											
CHURCHES		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALSAM		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK		0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6
HAMBURG		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL		0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
JOHNS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY		0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	16
LITTLE SAVANNAH		0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9

COUNTY	WOLF CREEK	YELLOW MOUNTAIN	ZION HILL	TOTALS
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	2	6	3	11
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	10	10
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0
SCOTT'S CREEK	6	7	1	14
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	10	8	2	20
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEEGE	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	2	2
WILMONT	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	18	27	19	64



TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP														
Tuckaseige North Carolina Assoc. Treasurer: Dean Coward, P. O. Box 896, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/85														
CHURCHES														
21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Number of tithe			Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
		cent of undesignated receipts												
		Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts												
		Associational missions goal as per-												
		cent of undesignated receipts												
BALSAM	50	0	30,798	5,000	35,798	0	35,793	0	15,453	2,951	9,025	560	9,197	37,186
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	4,848	2,460	12,308	0	12,308	0	4,030	0	0	421	3,810	8,261
BIG RIDGE	1	0	400	0	400	0	100	0	100	0	0	33	193	276
BLACK MOUNTAIN	42	0	11,137	0	11,137	11,130	22,268	0	2,851	0	1,360	255	3,575	80,112
BUFF CREEK	30	?	44,393	9,601	53,994	0	53,994	0	23,152	0	0	1,948	26,045	61,365
CALVARY	19	4	10,499	0	10,499	0	10,499	0	5,400	0	0	349	2,300	8,049
CASHIERS	50	55	59,763	18,316	78,079	803	78,882	0	19,445	2,941	10,360	2,746	13,068	48,560
CULLOWHEE	29	03	6,454	59,722	66,176	0	66,176	0	39,871	0	0	1,200	18,651	59,722
DEITZ MEMORIAL	21	4	11,313	100	11,413	223	11,636	0	3,800	13,739	0	236	1,218	18,191
DICKS CREEK	0	0	4,143	2,006	6,149	0	6,149	0	1,779	0	0	335	1,519	3,633
EAST FORK	0	0	2,735	3,345	14,082	0	14,082	0	4,766	0	0	1,013	4,985	10,763
EAST SYLVA	75	10	71,231	31,440	102,671	0	102,671	0	30,561	0	0	5,196	24,869	88,284
FALL CLIFF	0	0	5,232	0	5,232	0	5,232	0	0	0	0	244	758	1,002
GREENS CREEK	24	10	26,488	4,328	30,994	370	31,184	0	1,300	0	0	922	12,896	25,118
HAMBURG	?	6	41,627	12,779	54,407	0	54,417	0	17,176	0	0	1,620	33,334	52,131
HYATTS CHAPEL	23	0	18,269	9,380	27,649	0	27,649	0	1,211	277	0	939	4,740	6,651
JARRETT MEMORIAL	41	2	22,586	3,540	26,126	0	26,126	0	7,505	0	0	712	13,154	21,371
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	1,189	2,155	3,344	0	0	0	2,876	3,244	0	255	800	7,155
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	200	3,091	3,246	0	3,296	0	3,502	0	0	206	400	4,108
LITTLE SAVANNAH	20	25	19,815	3,312	23,127	219	23,346	0	9,380	0	0	942	13,928	24,250

LUMBERTON	0	0	0	1,696	0	1,696	0	1,696	0	994	0	0	67	203	1,264
MOSES CREEK	33	0	0	16,322	0	16,322	0	16,322	0	8,566	8,566	4,290	153	1,990	22,799
MOUNT PLEASANT	25	0	0	24,491	0	24,491	0	24,491	0	13,370	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	39	0	0	64,044	538	64,582	720	65,302	0	45,000	14,925	3,107	3,435	19,796	63,213
NEW SAVANNAH	5	0	0	556	325	881	0	881	0	5,500	0	0	500	500	1,580
OCHRE HILL	22	5	5	42,818	12,581	55,399	0	55,399	0	20,566	27,385	5,482	4,402	7,183	65,019
OLD SAVANNAH	7	2	2	18,952	2,862	21,814	0	21,814	0	10,840	0	0	1,050	336	12,226
PINE CREEK	25	0	0	12,937	160	13,097	0	13,097	0	5,300	0	0	154	2,096	7,550
PROMISE LAND	43	8	8	16,888	0	16,888	0	16,888	0	10,000	559	11,408	137	1,429	17,773
ROCKDALE	3	0	3	10,311	6,815	17,126	0	17,126	0	5,660	7,773	0	449	2,922	16,804
SCOTT'S CREEK	25	10	3	81,723	13,036	94,759	0	94,759	0	14,000	32,117	0	5,810	16,489	48,606
SHOAL CREEK	28	10	4	32,335	6,787	39,122	198	39,320	0	17,600	0	0	1,320	8,530	27,450
SPEEDWELL	11	0	0	4,335	1,245	5,580	0	5,580	0	6,258	1,671	0	948	1,585	10,462
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	110
SYLVA FIRST	85	14	2	224,735	32,567	257,302	6,594	263,896	22,500	58,537	0	4,784	6,383	119,307	189,011
TILLEY CREEK	20	0	0	900	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	?	0	0	20,740	0	20,740	0	20,740	0	10,320	6,336	0	1,750	1,585	11,905
UNITY	2	0	0	9,947	2,130	12,077	0	12,077	0	4,360	0	0	241	6,485	11,086
WEBSTER	?	75	35	20,773	3,988	24,761	2,906	27,667	0	10,625	0	0	608	16,438	27,671
WILKESDALE	6	5	5	11,983	915	12,898	172	13,070	0	5,135	974	0	751	1,803	8,663
WILMONT	2	0	0	4,691	200	4,891	0	4,891	0	823	370	0	119	2,033	3,345
WOLF CREEK	2	0	0	450	450	900	0	900	0	600	0	0	50	150	800
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	12	0	0	21,714	21,949	43,663	2,496	46,159	0	9,840	0	0	408	0	10,248
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,981	0	0	950	11,521	21,461
TOTALS	1093														

# TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Tuckaseegee  
North Carolina  
Assoc. Clerk: (Mrs.) Annie K.  
Hoyle, P. O. Box 446, Callo-  
whoe, NC 28723  
Year Ending 6/30/85

## CHURCHES

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lotte Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Mission expenditures
BALSAM	0	0	0	349	440	100	100	100	0	1,060	100	100	475	2,475	2,824
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	120	100	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	280	280
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	390	390
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	4,439	660	478	1,504	1,912	0	0	0	0	442	4,996	9,435
CALVARY	200	0	200	1,247	200	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	350	1,797
CASHIERS	0	0	0	3,132	1,400	2,240	1,611	4,412	0	4,395	0	0	2,889	16,947	20,079
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	2,000	500	1,000	948	1,800	0	0	0	0	206	4,454	4,454
DEITZ MEMORIAL	120	0	120	408	180	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	908
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	62	360	141	196	196	0	350	0	0	231	433	1,499
EAST FORK	0	0	0	558	465	300	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	996	1,554
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	8,358	1,200	508	571	2,312	0	0	0	0	675	6,266	14,624
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	0	100	0	0	1,515	2,042	3,043
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	553	1,277	155	367	1,237	0	0	0	0	885	6,454	6,454
HAYBURG	0	0	0	2,716	2,716	680	1,108	2,250	0	665	750	625	0	8,794	11,511
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,200	2,200
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	530	1,466	289	703	1,116	0	450	0	0	0	4,024	4,554
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	60	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	298
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4,219

	0	0	0	0	720	770	780	2,505	0	0	0	0	3,855	4,575
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	100	115	0	0	0	215	0	0	100	315
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	300	800	0	0	765	2,090
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	505	200	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,005	2,005
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	450	600	600	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	925
NEW SAVANNAH	0	600	600	200	200	200	100	100	225	0	100	0	0	925
OCHRE HILL	0	0	0	2,200	2,275	1,625	1,500	3,786	0	0	0	0	600	14,186
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	438	1,272	100	752	1,560	0	275	225	0	619	5,241
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	150	70	0	35	45	0	0	0	0	455	605
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	360	1,170	104	412	0	30	0	0	320	2,396
SCOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	7,652	3,066	1,393	2,158	4,447	0	0	0	0	1,444	12,508
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	3,175	1,200	235	535	1,335	0	450	0	0	2,440	9,370
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	81	75	0	0	68	0	550	0	0	50	824
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	0	0	30,280	2,496	1,200	5,000	10,017	0	0	0	0	5,402	54,395
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,323	2,323
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1,541	600	385	873	1,000	0	0	0	0	306	4,705
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	595	895	0	355	500	0	25	0	0	0	2,370
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	154	88	0	0	342
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	215	900	200	514	527	0	0	0	0	0	2,356
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	420	0	970	611	0	0	0	0	3,515	5,516
TOTALS	200	1,105	1,120	74,159	27,590	18,532	22,279	47,164	0	10,550	1,283	725	27,355	233,338





















